

# **Who are the Galactics? The Disclosure of Our Star Family R5**



**By Steve Beckow  
Editor-in-Chief  
Golden Age of Gaia**

For more information, please visit us on the web at:  
<http://goldenageofgaia.com/>.

**Vancouver: Golden Age of Gaia, 2018**

## Table of Contents

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Introduction   | 4   |
| Life Exists Everywhere in the Universe                                 | 6   |
| A Remarkable Statement on Extraterrestrial Life                        | 12  |
| Since the Dawn of Human Civilization ... and Before                    | 16  |
| Who are the Galactics?   | 22  |
| "We are No Different than You": The Galactic Role in Earth's Ascension | 30  |
| We Live for Hundreds of Years in Bodies that Do Not Die                | 37  |
| We are You, But from Your Future                                       | 42  |
| We've Been in Sacred Partnership for a Long Time                       | 47  |
| What Makes Us Human?   | 52  |
| The Intergalactic Origin of Languages                                  | 55  |
| UFO/ET Disclosure – What, Where, When, Why and How?                    | 57  |
| Introducing our Family from the Stars - Part 1/3                       | 66  |
| Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 2/3                       | 69  |
| Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 3/3                       | 75  |
| Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 1                  | 84  |
| Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 2                  | 89  |
| Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 1/2                      | 94  |
| Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 2/2                      | 99  |
| The Importance of Disclosure – Part 1/3                                | 102 |
| The Importance of Disclosure – Part 2/3                                | 110 |
| The Importance of Disclosure – Part 3/3                                | 115 |
| What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 1/2                    | 126 |
| What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 2/2                    | 130 |
| The Galactic Federation Serves God                                     | 133 |
| Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan                             | 137 |
| Our Star Family is Already There                                       | 146 |
| I am SaLuSa from Sirius  | 150 |
| Who are Ashtar and the Ashtar Command?                                 | 157 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| We the Arcturians  | 162 |
| Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 1/4  | 166 |
| Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 2/4  | 169 |
| Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4  | 174 |
| Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 4/4  | 178 |
| Hatonn: These Are Our Considerations Around the Disclosure Announcement                                  | 183 |
| Galactic Prohibition of Nuclear War and Cleansing of Radioactivity from the Planet                       | 186 |
| Thank You, Star Brothers and Sisters, for ... Well ... Saving the World                                  | 197 |
| We've Already Been Delivered from the Valley of the Shadow of Death. It's Time to Welcome the Deliverers | 202 |
| Working with the Galactics - Part 1/2  | 206 |
| Working with the Galactics - Part 2/2  | 211 |
| Mass Ascension is not the Norm   | 216 |
| The Significance of Physical Ascension   | 219 |
| The Gift of Galactic Technology  | 223 |
| How the Galactics Reason   | 229 |
| The Unvarnished Picture: Reader Beware   | 233 |
| Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 1/2  | 236 |
| Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 2/2  | 246 |
| There is No Need to Fear Project Blue Beam   | 258 |
| Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?   | 263 |
| In Any But the Noblest of Ways   | 267 |
| Revisiting Self-Control, Self-Mastery  | 272 |
| Disclosure Project: 2009 POTUS Briefing  | 279 |
| About Steve Beckow   | 287 |

## Introduction

Our family from the stars, the people who populated Earth with our races, are here in millions of cloaked ships above the Earth, sometimes on it, sometimes within it, in what they consider to be a grand reunion. It's our graduation, which I'll discuss below.

While scientists allege that they listen to deep space for messages from other civilizations, we in the lightwkrker community have been listening to their up-close-and-personal messages for decades.

They've been here for a long time. In fact they've always watched over us because we're their progeny. Pleiadians, Sirians, Andromedans, Arcturians, and many others have participated in the experiment in love that Earth was and is.

They respect the Law of Freewill and so they don't intervene in our affairs save when we do something that causes destruction in their parts of the universe - as our nuclear bombs do.

They enforce Creator's Will that no more nuclear bombs be exploded in space. There will be no more wars on Earth after current disputes have been brought to a close.

Who has not seen their ships? UFOs? Spacecraft? How could there be anyone who hasn't watched one of their vessels? Or a movie about them? Or one of our own craft - the Aurora TR3-B for instance?

You didn't know we had spacecraft? Oh, since the 1940s. It's all been covered up.

People who threatened to reveal the secret have been killed - Secretary of Defence James Forrestal, CIA Director William Colby. The risk of JFK disclosing was a contributing factor in his assassination, I'm led to believe.

Pilots see them all the time but most are afraid to speak about them. But we all know they're there.

Hollywood served the deep state by portraying them as monsters from the black lagoon of space: aliens, predators, reptilian, diabolical, everything we loved to hate.

We ran a risk for believing in the existence of UFOs. We had to hide our knowledge or be ridiculed as a wing nut and ufo wank. But increasingly we don't.

There have been so many people involved in making the truth be known that I'd offend dozens of people if I named just a few. We've had testimony from military personnel about the races that are here. We've heard accounts of close encounters and contact.

We've had historical studies that establish their presence. Organizations, movies, occasional fleet flypasts over London, Lima, and Mexico City or incredible UFO shots (the UFO over the Dome of the Rock, for instance.)

There's a large - and ever-expanding - group of people who are prepared to welcome and work with the Galactics. And that hastens the day on which they land and "come for dinner."

I used to think of myself as being part of the ground crew. But that metaphor doesn't quite fit as well these days.

It's as if the ground crew has laid down their tools, got a little more dressed up, and found themselves in conferences and discussions.

I know I'll be working with the galactics so I personally have a vested interest in knowing how they live, work, etc.

So this is a real, live study for me. Hopefully it will be for you as well.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Kali Yuga, Dark Age, or Iron Age

(2) The Age of Aquarius, the Sat Yuga, or Golden Age.

# Life Exists Everywhere in the Universe

2010



*Alleged Depiction of SaLuSa of Sirius*

The galactic group of which SaLuSa is the acknowledged head and spokesperson tells us that a great variety of life forms exist everywhere in the universe.

Says SaLuSa:

“There are intelligent life forms beyond your present imagination, and some are entirely different to what you have been used to so far.” (1)

Only those who resemble us will participate in First Contact.

After the novelty of extraterrestrial contact wears off, “outer appearances will not concern you, as in the future you will recognize all souls through their energy signature. which will be similar to your own.” (2)

A year ago (ed. 2009), SaLuSa told us that “there is life everywhere you look, and not just in the dimensions that are open to your physical eyes.”

“There are dimensions beyond your reckoning, and still life is present in abundance. It would be difficult to explain such vastness as an accidental occurrence, when it is clear that a mighty intelligence must exist that embraces all that exists.” (3)

Since “life is everywhere around you,” Ker-on of Venus asks, “what could be more natural than contact being made with you?” (4)

SaLuSa’s colleague, Atmos, also of Sirius, reveals that “regardless of which form [another life form] represents, it is correct for the conditions in which it lives.”

“Inside each form is the same soul as you, although they may be at a different level. All seek experience and you will measure their spiritual advancement according to the dimension that they reside within.” (5)

SaLuSa and his band of galactic communicators represent the Galactic Federation of Light (GF), but not all our space family here at present belong to it. Others belong to such federations as the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies and the Ashtar Command.

SaLuSa tells us that the GF has had an intimate hand in the evolution of the human form on Earth. He says:

“You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today.

“When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now.” (6)

We can expect great similarities between us and many of the visitors, all the more so because our space family have seen to it that only those who resemble us approach the Earth in the early years of contact. SaLuSa reminds us of this and predicts changes to our own appearance:

“Beings like us are very similar to you.” (7)



*Photo of Asket. Billy Meier's mentor in his younger years. According to Kees de Graaf, Asket is from the Timmar civilization, which lives in a neighboring universe.*

“Along with the Pleadians and Venusians we are very much like you in appearance.

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (8)

While galactics like SaLuSa may resemble us in appearance, they differ from us in experience. He explains:

“You might ask if we too have had experiences similar to yours. The answer is not necessarily as there are many paths that lead to Ascension and they do not all include the cycle of duality.” (9)

He amplifies:

“We of the Galactic Federation have not all evolved along the same path as you. However we can gain an understanding of your experiences through tapping into your consciousness. It clearly helps us to work in harmony with you if we can respond as one who can resonate with your experiences.” (10)



One of the ways they differ is that they do not have as much occasion to worry. He explains:

“We do not experience concern in the way you do, as we have the ability to adjust to any changes quite easily and no challenge is beyond us. It is simply that our technological superiority lends itself quite readily to any situation.” (11)

More to the point, SaLuSa and his colleagues live in the ascended state towards which they are helping us. He tells us that “as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings.”(12) Kryon once put their situation in a strikingly-humorous manner: “I am not 3D and I am not singular.” (13)

What else does their enlightened state mean for them? For one thing the whole circumstance of the way in which they live life is different than ours. They are not driven by the prod of karma.

“At our dimensional level we have long overcome the need for karma, and if we make the wrong choices, we recognize them and make amends immediately. For us personal relationships are based on love and respect for each other. We recognize our Oneness with all that is, and acknowledge the divine essence that all life carries.

“Our caution concerns decisions that are made that affect many souls, such as our involvement with your future. The outcome is not always clear, but based on our experience and ability to read the future probabilities we are confident that little can go wrong. When an advanced civilization intervenes with one that is still evolving, much care is necessary to ensure that it does not interfere with their path of evolution.” (14)

SaLuSa has hinted at a second area of difference. His is a service-to-others civilization, not service-to-self. They are helping us because they love us. He says: “Our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (15)

Even the atmosphere within their spaceships radiates love:

“We will one day soon welcome you on board our ships. They are alive with the higher vibrations of love and visitors seldom want to leave the harmony,

joy and happiness that they feel all around. Unlike Earth there is no negativity or lower vibrations, as we have moved far beyond them.” (16)

Their enlightened state means that they are also not swayed by their emotions. SaLuSa explains:

“We of the Star Nations are ascended Beings and have long risen above the lower emotions, and we tell you so that you know it is achievable.” (17)

Ascended galactics “participate with full knowledge of what is happening. As it takes place, each dimension coordinates its actions with all other levels and it flows in complete unison.”(18)

The same could not be said for us. “Your dimension is the exception,” SaLuSa reminds us, “but we assist you to avoid as much difficulty as possible.” (19)

Our Ascension will see the same conditions created on Earth as exist for these enlightened beings. “It is possible to create such conditions on Earth,” he says.

The barrier is that “you have forgotten who you truly are, and your creative powers to change the existing vibrations.” But all that will soon change. “As you know there is a Divine Plan of which we are an integral part that will achieve [this situation] in readiness for Ascension.” (20)

The universe therefore is full of life, much of it more enlightened than us, and ready to assist us to progress. In this special end-of-cycle time, we’ll join them in a round of life that will win us an unimaginably-fuller capacity to welcome, to embrace, and to love.

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, March 31, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Ibid., Sept. 23, 2009.

(4) Ker-on of Venus, 22 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) Atmos of Sirius, Nov, 21, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).'

(6) SaLuSa, May 5, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Aug. 14, 2009.

(8) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.

(9) Ibid., Feb. 5, 2010.

(10) Ibid., April 20, 2009.

(11) Ibid., Oct. 10, 2008.

(12) Loc. cit.

(13) Kryon, "The Shift is Here," Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).

(14) SaLuSa, Apr. 16, 2010.

(15) Ibid., March 18, 2009.

(16) Ibid., Oct. 17, 2008.

(17) Loc. cit.

(18) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(19) Loc. cit.

(20) Ibid., Oct. 17, 2008.

## A Remarkable Statement on Extraterrestrial Life

2014



*Get your tickets here, folks, for a free ride to the Pleiades!*

I was just reading an article which talked about the "remarkable statements" that people like Paul Hellyer, Edgar Mitchell, and John Podesta have been making. (1)

They've been saying that extraterrestrials - or galactics, as we call them - are here and that they have been visiting us for some time.

We lightworkers have been making "remarkable statements" like that for some time now. But I realized that if we want to have our statements heard, it isn't enough to make them once and be done with it. They have to be made over and over again.

So here are some certifiably remarkable statements.

Yes, extraterrestrial life exists. Yes, it's here and has been for some time.

We don't call them "extraterrestrials." We call them our star brothers and sisters.

They're here around the Earth in millions of cloaked ships. They exist, not only on other planets in other star systems such as the the Pleiades, Sirius, and Andromeda, but on different and higher dimensions than us (which is how they become invisible).

They follow the universal laws like the Law of Freewill so they don't interfere with us much. One of the reasons they came here was to ask us not to interfere with them. When we set off nuclear weapons in space, we cause death and destruction in their worlds on other dimensions.

They put a stop to the explosion of all nuclear weapons in space. Have you noticed there haven't been any lately, despite all the threats (and some attempts to launch them)?

They've mitigated manmade pandemics, tsunamis, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions and wildfires (think HAARP and DEW). Just go on Youtube and look at the spaceships passing through the Icelandic eruption cloud. Or ask yourself how a meteorite about to hit Russia could have fragmented at the last moment and notice the spaceship passing through it. (2)

But they can only go so far in interfering with our freewill. If we want to kill ourselves, to rape and pillage ourselves, they're obliged by the law of the universe to stand back, more or less, and allow us to do it.

Much of our technology came from them. How do you think the computer sprang up in such a short time? The silicon chip at the heart of it was back-engineered from the downed Roswell spacecraft - by Hughes Aircraft, a company I worked for. All kinds of things have extraterrestrial origins: teflon, kevlar, velcro, the zipper, fibreoptics, anti-gravity technology, you name it.

They worship the same God as we - how could it be otherwise since there is only One? But they actually worship, serve, and know that God, whereas most of us mostly pay lipservice.

They're human like us. The human (Adam Kadmon) template, as it turns out, is actually common throughout the universe. This universe, that is. There are other universes.

If you really want to know the whole story, they peopled the Earth. They're our ancestors. We're their great, great, great, great grandchildren.

They've sent us world religious leaders like Krishna, Subramanya, Ahuramazda, the Ancient of Days, and Quetzlcoatl. Apparently a blue-hued person comes from Sirius. And, yes, I'm serious.

It isn't them we should be afraid of. It's us. They've come, in a manner of speaking, to save us from ourselves.

If they hadn't, a fact which most people don't know about, we'd have been dead from a nuclear World War III. Forces on this planet were planning it and it's only through galactic intervention that you and I are eating our Wheaties today and watching football on TV.

Have you not heard of the destruction of the deep underground military bunkers (DUMBs) in 2011? (3)

That's where the planners of World War III were to go to to last out the nuclear winter they would have caused. Now they have to stay on the planet's surface, like the rest of us "useless eaters" (their words) and enjoy their handiwork.

Yes, there have been abductions. The U.S. Government since Eisenhower has been working with one galactic race that we know of, a lower-dimensional set who don't honor the Law of Freewill. They or the military themselves are responsible for the abductions, designed to make us afraid of "aliens."

This race of little Greys was allowed to abduct people and extract genetic material for their dying and sterile race and return them. In return, they supplied the U.S. Government with technology to be distributed to the people.

It was never distributed and those species are gone. The benevolent species, our benefactors, sent them packing. Have you heard of an abduction recently?

The white hats who remain are our protectors and they're bringing about a shift in our consciousness which anyone can feel if they take stock of their spiritual and emotional state right now.

We have a glorious future ahead of us, in concert with our star family. And I think that's about the most remarkable statement I can make on this most remarkable subject.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Arjun Walia, "NASA Brings Scientists & Theologians Together To Prepare World For Extraterrestrial Contact," *Collective Evolution*, Sept. 25, 2014, at <http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/09/25/nasa-bring-scientists-theologians-together-to-prepare-world-for-extraterrestrial-contact/>.

(2) See these videos: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WaQIPBqoQ-Q> and <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LizHgQ44ShI>

(3) "Many Underground Command Centers Now Destroyed," December 3, 2011, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/12/03/many-underground-command-centers-now-destroyed/>

## Since the Dawn of Human Civilization ... and Before

2018



*Billy Meier receives a surprise visitor - Semjase from the Pleiades*

In the vast majority of films, extraterrestrials - whom I call "galactics" and our star brothers and sisters - (1) are portrayed as the enemy, out to destroy us and rape the planet. (2)



One could say that the Annunaki, an extraterrestrial race, subjugated humanity and so the portrayals reflect a certain reality.

But portraying all galactics as enemies overlooks numerous relevant matters.

The first is that all extraterrestrials that we'll meet now - and there are large numbers around our planet - are our friends, allies, and well-wishers. If they were not, they could not approach the Earth. (3)

They're here to help free us from our earthly cabals and prepare us for a rise in consciousness, now that we've reached the end of this age or yuga.

School is out and a few of the teachers have come to give us our graduation certificates.

The second matter it overlooks is the existence of Mother/Father God, a Divine Plan, and universal laws.

Many people will say "we worship God." That may be true, but humanity as a whole seems to have lost its way, as the war in Yemen, ethnic cleansing in Myanmar, and the situation of women and children in many parts of the world seems to bear out.

Human society appears not to be guided by an active faith in God or an attempt to follow God's Will.

In a generation that's graduating from the Third/Fourth Dimension and going into the Fifth, the Divine Mother and all other members of the Company of Heaven have been speaking through numerous channels. (4) Never has a generation known more about the Divine Plan than our age.

The Plan is for our planet to graduate *en masse* to the Fifth, while keeping our physical bodies. This has never occurred before.

Usually, to ascend to a higher dimension, one had to leave the physical body behind; that is, one had to die, as Jesus and Buddha did. (5) Ascension was individual and fatal to the body.

But we're going through a different time and a different process. We're experiencing a gradual transformation of our physical bodies from carbon-based to crystalline. Our chakra system is being replaced. Our DNA is being restructured. All this is being done with the active participation and help of our star family.

The galactics serve the Divine Plan; our own governments by and large do not. (6)  
The galactics are here now, in service to it, to end the use of nuclear weapons, revive the planet, and prepare the population for graduation. (7)

Finally, there are laws that govern life in the universe. The galactics actually serve them. One of them is the Law of Free Will. Living by it, the galactics respect the fact that this is our planet and we have full say in what will happen to it. They do not interfere with the exercise of our free will, despite how Hollywood portrays them.

We know little of the extent of false-flag attacks on the people of the world - 9/11, the London bombings, Fukushima, on and on the list could go of government-sponsored terrorism. Or wars started over false causes. That one would go back through millennia.

But, if we did, we might lose faith in a governmental system that could permit itself to be so corrupted. And, if we did that, we'd take power back into our own hands and create governments that work - for all, instead of just for themselves.

The galactics serve Earth's own spiritual hierarchy and are here to rebuild government of the people, by the people, for the people, ending the rule of the cabal. They're here to offer us ways of living and dealing with each other that eliminate conflict and ensure peaceful outcomes.

But probably the most interesting reason for treating our star family with respect and gratitude is that we're descended from them - or from races that they "engineered." (8) Here are some discussions of that:

*SaLuSa of Sirius*: "You do not exist [as] some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment. You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding-up in your evolution." (9)

*Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation*: "Remember that you are the magnificent prodigy of star colonists that long ago came here to help maintain and sustain these lovely water worlds. Much happened over the intervening years. Be aware again of this history and learn in your heart how best to divinely serve this star nation [Terra Gaia] to come." (10)

*Mike Quinsey's "Higher Self"*: "The truth of your real history is gradually coming out, and you will find that it is somewhat different to what you have been taught. ... You are being led to find the truth regarding your history, so that you have a true appreciation of it, and its importance is too great to be hidden away for much longer.

"Looking at your world as a whole you are now quickly realizing that its development bears many signs of extraterrestrial influence and help. In all phases of human development they have been present, and guided you onto a path that is intended to keep you on track according to the plan for your evolution." (11)

We have nothing to lose and everything to gain from harmonious relations with the galactic societies currently here to assist us. Already they've given us numerous profoundly-useful inventions that we take for granted. (12) Among others that are coming are the replicator and med beds. (13)

There's no reason to fear them if we cease to be led by Hollywood. If we want to awaken into the new world fast taking shape around us, (14) our star family is and has been our protector since the dawn of human civilization ... and before.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Not a very accurate term because many of them are from outside the Milky Way Galaxy.

(2) Overlooking the devastation we ourselves are wreaking.

(3) For example, here is SaLuSa's assurance: "You may be sure that no intrusion or attempts by others to interfere with your progress will be allowed. As we have mentioned before, the Earth is quarantined but also being protected by many Starships, in such a manner that you are assured of completing your journey quite

safely." (SaLuSa, Sept. 18, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

And Cdr Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies: "What you termed dark forces ... were removed about a decade ago." ("Transcript: Heavenly Blessings with Ashira ~ 7th in a Series aired May 20, 2014," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/07/transcript-heavenly-blessings-with-ashira-7th-in-a-series-aired-may-20-2014>)

Galea, Communications Officer aboard the Neptune: "If you are asking 'Are there devils and dark forces walking your planet trying to invade?' the answer is no. ... You know that the errant forces, what you have thought of as the less-than-friendly intergalactic and galactic forces, were removed some time ago." ("Transcript ~ Galea of Neptune Returns to Speak of Intergalactic Language & Porlana C, Jan 31, 2017," February 20, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/20/transcript-galea-neptune-returns-speak-intergalactic-language-porlana-c-january-31-2017/>.)

(4) The radio shows *An Hour with an Angel* and *Heavenly Blessings* are testament to this. For *Heavenly Blessings*, see <http://inlightuniversal.com/category/podcast/heavenly-blessings/>. For *An Hour with an Angel*, see <http://inlightuniversal.com/category/podcast/hour-with-an-angel/>

Also enter the show titles in quotation marks in the Search box.

This blog itself and others like it are also testament to this.

(5) The most prominent illustration of this was Jesus leaving the body and, then, returning ascended, outside of his body.

(6) Some I think are working for the Divine Plan, but very few. Fortunately the ones that are large and influential.

(7) I consider Ascension or graduation to be gradual. To go faster than we are right now would risk everyone feeling terribly fatigued, bodies aching, symptoms galore, more than our societies would want to bear without taking urgent measures.

(8) The body is "created" or "engineered," as are the bodies of all species. We are all "creations" or "creatures" at the level of the physical body; not at the level of

the occupant within the body (the soul) who uses it for a while for learning purposes.

(9) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(10) "Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation via Sheldon Nidle," April 28, 2015, at <https://www.paoweb.com/sn042815.htm>.

(11) Mike Quinsey, April 12, 2018, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(12) Teflon, kevlar, the fiber optic, the computer chip, the zipper, anti-grav technology, etc.

(13) The replicator is directed by our wishes to gather the universe's elements together to make anything we wish. Med beds cure ailments.

(14) Fast in an evolutionary sense.

## Who are the Galactics?

2009



While Earth scientists look for signs of life on nearby planets, galactics more evolved than us hover on the edge of announcing their presence en masse to the planet.

We send them beeps and clicks and they dictate messages to us through psychically-sensitive receivers or channels.

Apparently the galactics could inhabit the Moon and we might know nothing about it. (1) (As a matter of fact, I believe they have.)

The galactics have the answer our scientists are ostensibly looking for: the universe abounds with life in all varieties of manifestation. They have answers our own scientists are not looking for: for instance, that the same Soul exists inside each form. (2)

I will be pretending here that generalizations can be made about the star nations who verge on announcing themselves to us, but it is pretense only. We have to start somewhere and I am making some statements which will be superseded by First Contact itself. Knowing that these pages have that short a shelf life is humbling.

Some of the star visitors are here to assist us with our planetary transformation. Some are sending light from afar. And some are merely curious and stopping by to see what's happening.

Of the Galactic Federation itself, Commander Adamu wrote:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related – sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend’s mind at this time. There are others [I cannot]. Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as ‘galactic neighbourhood’ or even which universe you are from.” (3)

Sheldan Nidle’s galactic sources place the GF contingent as coming from tens of thousands of worlds:

“We Sirians are only part of a vast contingent of galactic humans in this first contact fleet. Other groups originate in the Pleiades and tens of thousands of worlds that encircle the distant stars of the constellations Andromeda and Cassiopeia.

“They also come from solar systems in Aries, Perseus and Pegasus, and from stars, such as Bernard’s star and Alpha Centauri, much closer to your Sun. These amazing Beings have arrived to serve you and, at the appropriate time, intend to arrive en masse upon your lovely shores.” (4)

According to the same source, the galactic fleet is arranged in four rings. In the innermost, only human star nations are allowed, I expect so as not to startle us. (5)

Just because all those who engage in First Contact are human in appearance does not mean that non-human space brothers and sisters are not part of the 2012 planetary transformation project.

Apparently, the human form exists throughout the universe, the basic male model being known as the “Adam Kadmon” blueprint. (6) The variations in human forms arise because of differences in planetary conditions.

Sirians, Pleiadians, and Venusians, on the one hand, are allegedly very similar to us in appearance because of genetic linkage. (8) Ker-On predicts that Venusians could easily pass as Gaians. (9)

Antarians, on the other, are not as similar to terrestrials as Venusians. Damar of Antares describes his fellows:

“Our species [Antarian] is very tall and we have a lean body structure. Our craniums are larger than yours. We have large eyes and very small mouths. We do not have ears but have small indents in our skulls where your ears are. Since we communicate without speech, our bodies have adapted to a point where we require none.

“We have small narrow nostrils although we have no nose. We do not have bodily hair and our skin is very light. Our skulls have bony appearing ridges on either side.” (10)

Sheldan’s nameless sources describe themselves as similar though taller:

“Our form, dear Friends, is quite similar to yours. We are as tall, or taller, than you. Many Pleiadeans, Andromedans and Lyrans, for example, are of the same general height as you, while Sirians, Arians and those from Perseus are generally taller.

“Males are usually over 7 feet (2.13 meters) tall while females are usually more than 6 foot 4 inches (1.93 meters). Their height is counterbalanced by their perfectly-formed physiques.” (11)

We shall hear many galactics allege the same thing here: that they are surrounded in an aura of light, causing earlier humans to regard their visitors as gods.

“Many of us are surrounded by a glowing aura. Because of this, and our ability to transform easily into our Light Body, many of your ancestors viewed us with awe.

“Greet us, now, not in this belief, but merely as your Space Family. Know by what you see that you gaze upon simply what you really are. Like us, you are Physical Angels. Soon, you once again will take on your true form.” (12)

Kryon agrees that, from whatever angle we consider matters, historically or genetically, “there’s a family here. ... Your family! ... That’s why we love you the way we do.” (13)



While there are males and females in even the highest planes of evolution, the difference between the two may not be anatomically based. Diane of Sirius reminds us that “the Beings of Light are androgynous and only use form as you understand it when it is deemed necessary. You have seen them as your glowing godly Beings from which beautiful light radiates in all directions.” (14)

Damur describes family life on Antares. If children are born by natural process, then anatomical differences may still exist on Antares:

“We have a family structure and our lifespan can be thousands of years. The female of our species work alongside the males in their chosen profession. There are educators for the children and they are housed together. We have a deep family bond and spend time together when we are not working. The family unit is very strong.

“We travel to other planets for vacation and sometimes take a working vacation while our family engages in sightseeing or recreational activities. Knowing about how other civilizations live, we are blessed with choices when we take vacation time.” (15)

Longer life spans are normal within the higher dimensions of spiritual evolution. SaLuSa says that the bodies of the Sirians do not decay as ours do and can be replaced as desired.

Matter there vibrates at a higher speed and is not as heavy as ours. Because the lower vibrations cannot exist there, Sirians are not subject to the same health problems that we are. (16)

Ker-on of Venus says that many galactics spend periods longer than our terrestrial lives aboard motherships. We shall see later that their technology supplies all their needs.

“We can if required travel to the outer limits of space, and inter-dimensional journeys make it possible in the shortest time. We can spend the equivalent to many of your lifetimes aboard our ships, as we do not age and can retain our present body for 1000 years or so if necessary.

“It may sound strange, but the Motherships in the Galactic Federation are really like floating cities in Space. They can cater for all of our needs and we want for nothing.” (17)

Adamu calls the Pleiadian civilization “one of many races of beings that are space-bound. That is we have ships that can traverse the vast distances of space.” (18) Apparently, for inter-dimensional travellers, distance does not present a problem. (19)

Many members of the Galactic Federation, SaLuSa reminds us, have not evolved along the same path as we have. They gain an understanding of our experiences through tapping into our consciousness. (20)

Galactics from the GF do not experience concern as we do because they have the ability to adjust to any changes easily, apparently no challenge being beyond them. Their technological superiority reportedly lends itself quite readily to any situation. (21)

Everything on planes higher than the physical is arranged according to spiritual development or evolution. Only here is everyone all mixed up together, the dictator with the sage, etc.

Most of the galactics, like the Sirians, “have moved well beyond your present level of awareness.” (22)

SaLuSa characterizes the Sirian “members of the Galactic Federation [as] enlightened Beings, [whose] relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (23) He reminds us that “we of the Star Nations ... have long risen above the lower emotions, and we tell you so that you know it is achievable.” (24)

The Hathors make the same claim for themselves:

“We are what you might term an ascended civilization –a group of beings existing at a specific vibratory field, even as you have an energy signature. It is simply that we vibrate at a faster rate than you. Nonetheless, we are all part of the mystery, part of the love that holds and binds all the universe together.” (25)

The ways these ascended beings describe themselves are often puzzling and delightful. Says Kryon of himself: “I am not 3D and I am not singular.” (26)

Adamu agrees: “I am a truly multidimensional personality.”

“That is to say we all are –it’s simply that my awareness encompasses a great many manifestations of self. Simply put, I know myself to be in many places and in many realities doing many different things all at the same time. I am this and I am that all at the same time, so to speak, for TIME itself is just a tool to me... an object which spreads out some parts of that which I hold within myself.” (27)

Arcturian GF members make the same claim: “Arcturus is one of the most advanced civilizations in this galaxy. ... We are a fifth-dimensional, and beyond, civilization.” The Arcturians claim that they are “the prototype for Earth’s future and happily use our Arcturian energy to emotionally, mentally and spiritually assist anyone who calls us.” (28)

Just so we can imagine, if even faintly, the difference between us and some of them in information processing, here is Damur explaining how Antarians learn:

“Our education and information systems deal with holographic technology. You have words, images and numbers in your records. When information is transmitted to us, it is sent as a beam of light energy and received by our higher brain. All the information is received simultaneously and integrated instantly. So, you can see that we are quick learners!

“We are also able to view a holographic image and all the information contained within the image is received and immediately integrated. In other words, we understand instantly. We are able to utilize all of our brain capacity.” (29)

We have looked at the various star nations that form the Galactic Federation. We have seen that the human form is common in the universe and have looked at some similarities and differences. We have seen that most member nations of the Galactic Federation are ascended and have examined a few elements of their lifestyle and capabilities.

## **Footnotes**

- (1) Jose Escamilla, UFOs: The Greatest Story Ever Denied –II: Moon Rising and Ker-on of Venus, 22 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

- (2) Atmos of Sirius, Nov, 21, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (3) Adamu, "Adamu Speaks," 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.
- (4) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation (SHGF), "Update," Aug. 14, 2001, at <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/fromstars/message/6>.
- (5) SHGF, June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html> and SHGF, Sept. 2, 2008, through Sheldan Nidle, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn090208.htm>.
- (6) Atmos, May 18, 2009, *ibid.*; Adamu, *ibid.*
- (7) SaLuSa of Sirius, Update 27 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (8) SaLuSa, Update 27 Oct. 2008, *ibid.*
- (9) Ker-On, March 4, 2009, *ibid.*
- (10) Damur of Antares, May 28, 2009, at <http://www.starportearth.org/tag/damur-of-antares/>
- (11) SHGF, May 7, 2002, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.
- (12) *Loc. cit.*
- (13) Kryon, "The Shift is Here," Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).
- (14) Diane of Sirius, Feb. 2, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (15) Damur, May 28, 2009, *ibid.*
- (16) SaLuSa, October 20, 2008, *ibid.*

(17) Ker-On, July 3, 2009, *ibid.*

(18) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 11 Aug. 2008, in Jean Hudon email, “The Writing on the Wall Series #59 (PART 6): Economic Meltdown & Financial Putsch,” 24 Sept. 2008.

(19) Atmos, May 18, 2009, *ibid.*

(20) SaLuSa, April 20, 2009, *ibid.*

(21) SaLuSa, 10 Oct. 2008, *ibid.*

(22) SaLuSa, May 4, 2009, *ibid.*

(23) SaLuSa, March 18, 2009, *ibid.*

(24) SaLuSa, 17 October 2008, *ibid.*

(25) Tom Kenyon, “Who are the Hathors?” at <http://tomkenyon.com/who-are-the-hathors/>.

(26) Kryon, “The Shift is Here,” Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).

(27) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 31 Aug. 2008, Comm-Unity of Light, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.

(28) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension Update, 13 Sept. 2008, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92).

(29) Damur, May 28, 2009, *ibid.*

## "We are No Different than You": The Galactic Role in Earth's Ascension

2018



SaLuSa of Sirius told us in 2011:

"The Forces of Light have never gathered together on Earth in such numbers for millennia of time. This is of course in accordance with the Divine Plan." (1)

"Millennia of time" ago, they began this latest round of human habitation on Earth. The Pleiadian Light tells us:

"There are so many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now. They have supported the evolution of your world's development from the beginning." (2)

They introduced the present human species - homo sapiens - to Earth, which then took over from Cro-Magnon humans, according to SaLuSa. No, evidently it wasn't Darwinian selection that created the modern species.

"You do not exist by some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment.

"You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up of your evolution.

"That we would say has been particularly successful and the proof lies in how many of you now stand in readiness for Ascension." (3)

On another occasion he adds:

"You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today. When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now." (4)

This latest mission began 60 years ago, "when Earth was in [her] death throes," Matthew Ward tells us. (5) SaLuSa puts the date much further back, "hundreds of years ago." (6) The difference probably lies in what form or level of intervention is being discussed.

SaLuSa describes the evolutionary attainments of the members of the Galactic Federation of Light:

"The Galactic Federation is comprised of civilisations of ascended Beings carrying the status of Masters. They are spiritually evolved and their energy is of Love and Light, with the intent of spreading it far and wide."

He goes on to describe their mission:

"We act on the Divine orders that direct our activities, and we are committed to helping civilisations such as yours. ...

"You are on the verge of a momentous leap in your evolution. We are here to travel with you, and even beyond as you make your way through the next level of dimensions.

"Nothing will be allowed to interfere with your progress, and it is our responsibility to ensure you safely achieve Ascension." (7)

"We are a massive force for good," he assures us. (8)

"You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe, helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution." (9)

SaLuSa hinted at other galactic federations working alongside the GFOL.

"You will find that many different types of Beings from other civilizations work side by side for the Galactic Federation of Light. We enjoy the knowledge and differences that other Extraterrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all." (10)

They're not much different from us, save that they're more advanced in spiritual growth, say SaLuSa.

"We are all connected, as One in the consciousness of the Creator. In essence we are no different than you, as we all come from the Source of All That Is. We too are Spiritual Beings who at this time simply exist in a higher dimension because we resonate with that particular vibration. You will soon join us." (11)

In another message, he names some of the civilizations in the GFOL and who are mostly associated with us:

"In the past you will have read [how] the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleadians and Andromedans, who serve with us, are mostly associated with past contact with Earth." (12)

The Arcturians name more of them. For all intents and purposes this serves as a list of the members of the Company of Heaven working on our Ascension:

"The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation." (13)



Here is Archangel Michael's abbreviated list:

"You have gathered from far and wide, seraphs, archangels, those from the Outer Forces, the Inner Forces. It is a gathering the magnitude of which you are just glimpsing." (14)

SaLuSa reassures us that "we are Spiritual Beings exactly as you are, and all from the Source."

"We are not different just because we come from other civilisations, beyond the fact that we are more evolved. That applies to all members of the Galactic Federation." (15)

Michael described the coordination of actions that must take place to succeed, considering the dark's actions and our own unpredictable free will:

"Everybody is collaborating. No, not by memo, but telepathically, energetically. It is like the finest ballet or the sweetest orchestra.

"The symphony is heard throughout the universe. And when there is a single discordant note — and normally that comes from humanity — it is addressed immediately." (16)

SaLuSa tells us what future lies ahead of us:

"We of the Galactic Federation are helping you close the gap between what you are now, and will be when you acquire full consciousness. The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes.

"They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it. Can you imagine the numberless opportunities that lie before you, as there is certainly no limit to the adventures that you can take? Life is everywhere around you at different stages of evolution, and it is our role to serve others who like you are now making their way through the different dimensions.

"It is exciting and rewarding and in no way imposed upon you. We are after all not the only organisation that exists at our level. Yet we are of a size that you would find unimaginable, comprising many millions of personnel. Yes,

they are all ascended Beings and would not otherwise be allowed to join us." (17)

Thus galactic assistance and oversight has been available to us since the beginning. Some of the civilizations that are here to help us come from Andromeda, Antares, Arcturus, Pleiades, Sirius, and Venus. Others come from planets in other universes, such as Xares and CCC. And still others from the angelic kingdom.

Said SaLuSa: "We ... are your future selves, and also your family from the stars." (18)

The same galactic civilizations that seeded the planet with our homo-sapiens forebears have now come to host our graduation to a truly-galactic role in cosmic civilization. They are all ascended beings and we're soon to join them.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Feb. 28, 2011, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) "The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013," April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(3) SaLuSa, May 5, 2010.

(4) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010.

(5) "It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes - that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!" (Matthew's Message, Dec. 21, 2008. at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.)

Depleted uranium, introduced into the atmosphere from several regional wars, would have been enough to kill this planet off. See Steve Beckow, "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," Sept. 3, 2007, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

Here is Michael confirming that Gaia would have chosen to give up under the DU load:

Steve Beckow: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.)

(6) SaLuSa, Feb. 17, 2012. Probably using different yardsticks, Matthew Ward, in 2008, puts the date of their intervention as being sixty years previous:

(7) SaLuSa, Aug. 17, 2011.

(8) Ibid., Nov. 29, 2010.

(9) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(11) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.

(13) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension, Sept. 13, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/2vllxtr>.

(14) "Archangel Michael: You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.

(15) SaLuSa, ibid., May 20, 2011. He explains: "Our membership is only open to those who have ascended. This is why you shall soon join us and proudly work alongside your brothers and sisters." (SaLuSa, Oct. 26, 2009.)

(16) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 23, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

(17) Ibid., May 25, 2011.

(18) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.

## We Live for Hundreds of Years in Bodies that Do Not Die



Higher-dimensional civilizations don't need to eat and sleep as much as we do.

Here Commander Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies explains what rests look like for them.

“We rest, so do not be under the impression that we are ‘workaholics’! ...

"We have the ability – you have the expression of catnaps, of powernaps, and we put ourselves into a very relaxed theta – or even REM – sleep, but it can be very, very, very brief. So our form of rejuvenation and relaxation is different than humans, so it is not to say that we do not take time for rest – we do.

“Because that is also when we receive a great deal of our inspiration, our insights. If you were to think of very deep meditation, that is one of our forms of sleep or rest.” (1)

“Very often,” he continues, “simply by relaxing and gazing out at the stars, we receive energy.” (2)

It's the same with hunger, he shares.

“When we feel depleted in any way – again we will simply draw in the energy that we require and replenish ourselves that way. ... Yes, we do eat – but it is ... it is a form of entertainment! It is a sensation, it is a delight, it

is a way in which we will take in a meal much the same way that you would take in a movie.” (3)

They do not eat meat.

“When someone is onboard ship or wishes to have meat, if someone wants to come and wants to have a steak, it would be a molecular construct. It would look, taste, feel the same but it would not entail the killing of an animal.” (4)

They do not get sick, Ashira explains.

“If we get run-down, if we are tired, we can go to the Healing Chambers but it is mostly for rejuvenation – it is not because we have the same list of dis-eases or maladies that you have.” (5)

Those who are on prolonged assignment on Gaia, he says, “are in need of the crystal healing beds of the Healing Chambers, because the density of the energy on the planet depletes people – you have noticed that yourself – that, of course, is where your dis-eases come from. But more and more, what our Healing Chambers are being used for is for humans.” (6)

This impact of being on Gaia is “one of the things that we are finding, which has been a little setback for us.” (7)

Unbeknownst to us, Ashira explains, “we are often working on you so that this new realm of what the Mother calls ‘recovery’ can actually be a fact.” (8)

They do not age as we do. Our normal life expectancy, SaLuSa tells us, “is very short compared to Beings like ourselves, who are in the higher dimensions.” (9)

“We do not have bodies that suffer in the way yours do, as we have ones of Light that maintain their condition, and we are quite safe in our ships from areas in Space that pose radiation dangers.” (10)

They live for “hundreds of years in our bodies [that] do not 'die' of old age as yours do,” SaLuSa’s colleague, Ag-Agria tells us. (11)

They can “replace them as required should we desire to do so,” SaLuSa says. “It is because our matter vibrates at a much higher speed, and is not as heavy as yours. At our levels of existence the lower vibrations cannot exist, so we are not subject to the problems that beset you.” (12)

Ashira explains that “there comes a time when people decide for one reason or another, that they wish to take elongated breaks or to bring their attention to something else rather than simply their shipboard duties, and that is certainly accommodated.” (13)

Multidimensional beings, Suzanne Lie’s Arcturians tell us, “do not need to ‘be born’ and ‘die,’ as you do on a physical reality. Instead, we choose to engage in a certain form/reality until we feel complete with that experience. Then, we merely exit that reality, but remember every experience of every reality in which we have participated.” (14)

When they procreate, it’s by what Ashira calls “conjoining.”

“We have the equipment, but to truly have – and you have touched upon it – Sacred Union is a meeting of the Souls, and this is what you are truly beginning to experience in your own evolution on Earth. Before, you used to think – I do not mean you, sweet One – but you collectively often felt that Tantra was the highest form of prolonged union, or heightened ecstasy and union. Take it twenty-two steps further – it is a union of the heart, the mind, the body – and the Soul.

“And when you are in that form of Union – not only is it profound joy – it can sustain you for thousands of years. When you join with another like this – and that is what we do – the bond very rarely can or would be severed.” (15)

Procreation starts with “a discussion between the Souls, the Twin Flames, what you may think of as your Higher Self, the physical bodies, as well as the Soul and the intention of the child to be born,” Ashira says.

“So it is very much a group discussion, so that the bringing in of life is a conscious Creation. Because of that we don’t have the ‘whoops’ factor!

“So when a child is conceived and brought forward, it is not only a celebration in that family, it is considered a responsibility and a joy and an undertaking for the entire community – because we are bringing this Being into form to be part not only of the family, but of the very specific community.

“And there has already been agreement by the child, by the infant, by that Soul, of how they will express, how they wish to be expressing, how they

want to be supported, how they will be supported, how they will be taught, how they will explore, what this journey will be about.” (16)

Later we'll look at the factor of dimensionality and the desire of the higher beings to serve.

### **Footnotes**

(1) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/>.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) Loc. cit.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) SaLuSa, Dec. 21, 2011, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(10) Ag-Agria, June 12, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(11) Loc. cit.

(12) SaLuSa of Sirius, October 20, 2008

(13) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” *ibid*.

(14) Suzan Carroll [Lie], "How an Eclipse Influences our Life," May 20-21, 2012, at <http://lightgrid.ning.com/group/multidimensional-news-through-suzan-carroll/forum/topics/4024228:Topic:211309>.



(15) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014," *ibid.*

(16) *Loc. cit.*

## **We are You, But from Your Future**



The civilizations visiting us at this time come from various dimensions above the Third and belong to many coalitions, the best known of which are the Galactic Federation of Light, the Ashtar Command and the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

The Pleiadian Council tells us that “we are very much like you; only we experience a harmonious, blissful and pure state of consciousness that we wish with every part of ourselves for you all to find, know and experience once again as well.” (1)

“We are you,” they tell us.

“It is simply that we have found and rediscovered our infinity and we now work to help any soul throughout Creation who can possibly find an enlightened perspective, to inhabit the states of consciousness we have ourselves ascended to and quite enjoy inhabiting.” (2)

SaLuSa agrees. “We are you,” he says, “but from your future and have our origin as you in the One God of this Universe.” “We pose absolutely no threat to you, and have reached a high level of spiritual understanding that knows only love for our brothers and sisters on other worlds.” (3)

The Pleiadian Light explains that “there are so many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now. They have supported the evolution of your world’s development from the beginning.” (4)

“At all times,” SaLuSa of the GFL reveals, “our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity.”

“We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you. In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution. ...

“Now we closely accompany you through what will prove to be a very active time, when we are allowed to draw closer to you. You frequently see our craft and often in great numbers as we continue our cleansing of your atmosphere, and keep our eyes upon those who are still determined to cause trouble.” (5)

When we go to write up their history of contact without inaccuracies or intentional distortions, SaLuSa tells us, "you will find that we have often helped you when you have been in dire trouble. You will however find that past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these are not in any way connected to our Federation.” (6)

Apparently Ascension liberates a desire to assist others who remain unascended to evolve and rise, the Pleidadian Council shares.

“Every race throughout this Galaxy who has found a collective ascension has formed into a Galactic Federation of all of these races, who help any underdeveloped planets to ascend and find the states of consciousness that we again, have all ascended to and currently enjoy existing within.” (7)

They explain that the Galactic Federation of Light “is one small facet of the Lighted Organizations and collectives all throughout Creation who have united and come together to help every aspect of Creation still experiencing a lower dimensional consciousness, to ascend.” (8)

“Many different types of Beings from other civilizations work side by side for the Galactic Federation of Light,” SaLuSa informs us. “We enjoy the knowledge and differences that other Extraterrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all.” (9)

Not all federations occupy the same dimension. Commander Hatonn gives us a glimpse of dimensional differences. He works with Matthew Ward but acknowledges that Matthew and the souls at his “station” are more highly evolved.

“All souls at Matthew's station are highly-spiritually evolved, and as their spokesperson, he relays their unified feelings about souls on Earth. They love all equally and send healing light to all. They are able to honor all people as parts of God and separate that from their ungodly thoughts and actions.” (10)

He goes on to describe his own civilization and how it differs from Matthew’s station.

“We are physical civilizations. We don't have the capacity for that extent of unity and unconditional love. As part of our own evolutionary progress, we are in service to God by helping lower-density worlds evolve when they ask for assistance. Some among you don't want anything changed, but Earth does - that's why we have been helping you technologically and many of us are living on the planet to help in other ways.

“We're spiritually and intellectually advanced too, so we know your thoughts, we know what you're feeling and see what you're doing. But unlike the souls at Matthew's station, we do get anxious, angry, discouraged, impatient and frustrated by some of what's going on. We have differing opinions and ideas just like you do, but we resolve the differences on the basis of what best serves all of us as a universal family.” (11)

Commander Ashtar explains how the GFL is composed of sub-alliances that cooperate:

“We are a very cohesive alliance. And within that, of course, there are alliances.

“So, the Ashtar Command, as you think of it, is an arm, or a fleet. As you know there are millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by. And so there is a great deal of logistics that need to be worked on between the intergalactics and the Galactic Federation of Light. And my command is part and parcel of that.” (12)

SaLuSa explains that Ascension brings unconditional love and acceptance of all as brothers and sisters.

“Our service to you is based upon unconditional love, and we carry no judgment where anyone is concerned. We see your true selves as beautiful

Beings of Light, and your potential of returning to being the gods that you are.

“Since we are One how else would you expect us to be, and that is a lesson for you to assimilate and live to your highest concept. When you can do that you also will find that you can accept all souls as your Brothers and Sisters, in the Light of the Creator that is the Consciousness that binds all together.” (13)

Thus after Ascension, the desire to share and serve increases such that whole civilizations join together to form federations that assist other planetary worlds to evolve.

The Galactic Federation of Light, the Ashtar Command and the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies are three examples from a large number of federations here to assist us in our Ascension or to observe it to assist in other Ascensions that will occur after ours.

They come from many dimensions but, compared to ours, they could all be described as "enlightened" and "unitive."

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Wes Annac: The Pleiadian Council of Nine - Gaia's Energetic Framework is Changing and Transforming," channelled through Wes Annac, Dec. 31, 2012, channelled before Dec. 21, 2012

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) SaLuSa, July 23, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(4) “The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013,” April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(5) SaLuSa, March 1, 2013.

(6) Ibid., July 23, 2012.

(7) "Wes Annac: The Pleiadian Council of Nine - Gaia's Energetic Framework is Changing and Transforming," channelled through Wes Annac, Dec. 31, 2012, channelled before Dec. 21, 2012.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2012.

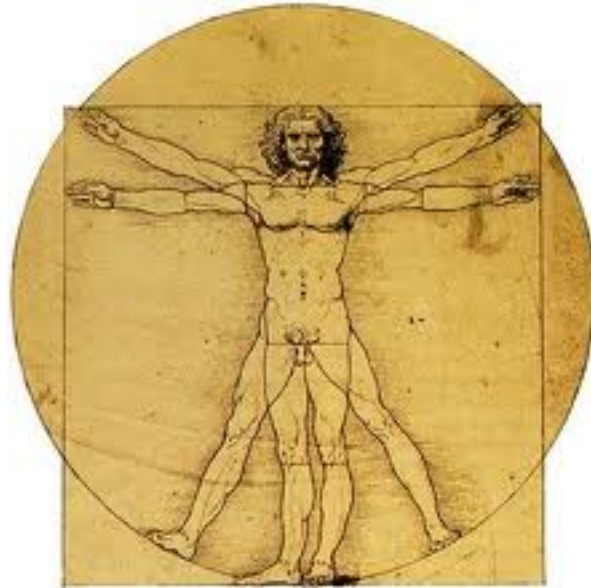
(10) Hatonn in Matthew's Message, Oct. 10, 2010, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(11) Loc. cit.

(12) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

(13) SaLuSa, Oct. 26, 2011

## **We've Been in Sacred Partnership for a Long Time**



### *Adman/Eve Kadmon Template*

In a very memorable quote, David Wilcock pointed out that the human body is common in the universe.

“The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It's a natural evolution. Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by

vegetation, apparently.” (1)

Some civilizations, SaLuSa tells, are very much like us. He says “along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance.” (2)

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.” (3)

Commander Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies illustrates one humanoid form that is slightly different than ours but still in the Kadmon or human body type - the Hussian. Here Suzi Maresca interviews him.

Suzi Maresca: Linda has said that you are ‘Hussian’ and I would like to know what that means.

Ashira: Yes, that is accurate. And yes we are, for in particular my lineage is Hussian. The closest thing that you can think of is there is a tendency, particularly more in some than others, towards cat-like feline features.

You might even think, dear Suzi, Egyptian – and so our features are humanoid but they come from a different lineage. The Hussians particularly are from two planets called CeeCeeCee and Xeres and they are not in your Galaxy.

So yes, there are many different types of human forms – and some that are not human forms which are delightful as well. (4)

This similarity, he believes, points to the fact that terrestrials will probably create relationships later with the folks on board the ships.

"Now, are there many Beings of all shapes, sizes, dimensional realities, further out either in this Galaxy or from where I have come from beyond this Galaxy? Yes, but we are right at hand, and we are humanoid – well, we tend to be primarily humanoid – we also can shape-shift a great deal, so we appear humanoid to you.

"And so when we look at you, when we speak to you, and you express this desire to be with us, we feel that it is because we are closest to you.



"So this similarity, the potential for meaningful relationships and friendships is there." (5)

The fact that their bodies look the same does not translate into identical experiences, as SaLuSa explains.

“You might ask if we too have had experiences similar to yours. The answer is not necessarily.” (6)

“We of the Galactic Federation have not all evolved along the same path as you. However we can gain an understanding of your experiences through tapping into your consciousness. It clearly helps us to work in harmony with you, if we can respond as one who can resonate with your experiences.” (7)

Because his is an ascended civilization, for instance, they don't experience concern the way we do.

“We do not experience concern in the way you do, as we have the ability to adjust to any changes quite easily and no challenge is beyond us. It is simply that our technological superiority lends itself quite readily to any situation.” (8)

They walked the Earth with us in Atlantis and have returned, Commander Ashira says.

“Thousands of years ago – not seventy years ago, not a hundred years ago, we have been in sacred partnership for a long, long time – for thousands and thousands of years we walked the Earth during the time of Atlantis – we were best friends.

“And that time – the renewal of that friendship, of our kinship – is not ten thousand years hence, is not seventy years hence – it is now. Right now.” (9)

Most people still don't accept their presence, SaLuSa tells us, and would find it difficult to accept that extraterrestrials have been here for millennia.

“When we survey the Human Race and measure the levels of

consciousness on your planet, it is apparent that the majority still have closed minds to our existence. Yet over recent times that thought has entered the consciousness of many of you, and is held until such times as the waking mind receives a jolt, and it becomes more of an accepted fact.

“Whether there is further investigation of the subject depends very much as to when the person sees our presence as being of help to you. Some see us as totally separate from them, and would find it difficult to accept that we have been linked with you for millennia of time.

“These are the obstacles that need to be overcome, and we would not take action that would force people to change their minds. We are caring and aware of your needs, and it has to be a gentle and subtle approach; otherwise we may create fear where it has not existed previously.” (10)

## Footnotes

(1) David Wilcock, Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock, Part 2 of 4 at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDLo>

(2) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/>

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) SaLuSa, Feb. 5, 2010.

(7) Ibid., April 20, 2009.

(8) Ibid., 10 Oct. 2008.

(9) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira with an Update. March 11, 2014," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/15/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-with-an-update-march-11-2014/>.

(10) SaLuSa, April 1, 2009.

## What Makes Us Human?

2014



*The Adam Kadmon template*

What makes us human?

It can't be our soul because our soul is beyond any kind of form - human, angelic, anything.

It can't be our dominant position on this planet because to people from other planets - also human - we're considered an undeveloped society. Sheldon Nidle's sources called us "a vital yet primitive society." (1) SaLuSa called us "babes in arms." (2)

It could be our Adam and Eve Kadmon template. This template, known in exoanthropological circles, (3) is common in the universe. Spirit Mythos website calls "Adam Kadmon" "an ancient qabbalistic word for 'universal man.' It is the template or design for the human being." (4)

David Wilcock hypothesized that many lines of evolution culminate, on the physical plane, in the human form:

“The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It’s a natural evolution. Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by vegetation, apparently.” (5)

But this element of our humanness, our Adam Kadmon template, is contained in our DNA. So it has to be our DNA that makes us human. It's a repository of many things, human genes being only one of them. It contains historical data as well as codes for evolution and expansion. It may be thought of as supra-human.

Is that what makes us human? But there's no human quality yet. Perhaps I should change the question: what makes us more than human? What makes us *humane*?

And the answer to that, for me, is our ability to love. Love is generic. It's raw, organic and nutritious. Add flavors to it and it becomes wholly new and different. Add joy to love and it becomes sweet. Add compassion to love and it becomes irresistible. Add generosity to love and it becomes substantial.

And an expansion in our ability to love, as will happen with the oncoming tsunami of love, is an expansion in humane being. What else helps us to expand it?

I'm not saying I'm red hot in these areas. I'm not. I see what it takes but I'm not walking on water. Each day I fill the bathtub an inch, get in, and try to walk on it. Haven't gotten there yet.

But I do know what else creates an expansion in humane being just the same. Trust does. Forgiveness does. Openness does. Transparency does. Compassion does. Letting others go first does. Sharing does. Oh my. I think we're doing another list of the divine qualities.

Let's cut to the chase. The divine qualities are what make us humane and what cause an expansion in humane being.

A great deal more expansion in humanness and we ascend. A great deal further progress and we leave humanness behind. We may become a formless being. We may become what no human has ever conceived.

But what causes an expansion in those states does not change. It's love, love and more love. Joy, joy and more joy. Compassion, compassion and more compassion.

Love is a diet we never tire of and one that never causes illness or infirmity. Love is the ambrosia of the Gods, the immortal nectar, the homa and the soma.

Therefore, on balance, I'd have to say that our DNA is what makes us human. But that isn't the most important part. The most important part are the divine qualities that make us humane.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, Sept. 9, 2000, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(2) SaLuSa, Jan. 13, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Note on Exoanthropology from 2010: "Exoanthropology is the study of galactic societies and cultures. By the power vested in me as a soversign citizen of planet Earth, I created that term yesterday," following which, by the power vested in her, Ann created the terms 'exosociology,' 'exophilosophy,' and 'exopsychology.' She implied that she might have continued, but, after her third act of co-creation, she rested."

(4) *Adam Kadmon, the Universal Man*, at [http://www.spiritmythos.org/holy/light/kadmon\\_td.html](http://www.spiritmythos.org/holy/light/kadmon_td.html).

(5) *Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock*, Part 2 of 4, at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDLo&feature=channel>.

## The Intergalactic Origin of Languages



*Not that pi*

*We tend to think of our languages as having been developed here on Earth. But many languages have intergalactic origins. Take Greek for example.*

*Archangel Michael was explaining to me in one of my readings where it comes from. The subject arose because he was spelling the name of a spaceship that contained the Greek letter pi.*

---

Steve Beckow: The Greek language is not really Greek, is it? It's an intergalactic language.

Archangel Michael: That is correct.

SB: Could you just take a moment to expand on that? Where is it from?

AAM: It is ancient.

SB: Ancient.

AAM: It came out of the intergalactic wars when there was need to have — and this was following and concurrent with the development of Perro, the non-emotional language - different kinds of writing, what you would think of almost as cuneiform or symbolic, pictographs, that would communicate, again intergalactically, the same thing, that were not charged.

And, so, many of the symbols were developed in order to communicate because they were the basis of a great deal of technology and science.

Yes, it is back to basics, is it not? And that was part of it. It was back to basics so that there would not be any mis-communication.

Do not forget that from Atlantis there was a great deal of intergalactic trade, commerce, art, culture, back and forth, much of that transformed and transmitted into the Hathors and into the Egyptians, which is also far more ancient than many suspect.

SB: Hmm!

AAM: Many of those symbols migrated to Greece.

SB: Huh! Okay.

AAM: So that is your history lesson for the day. (Archangel Michael in personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 28, 2014.)



# UFO/ET Disclosure – What, Where, When, Why and How?

2012



## What is Meant by Disclosure?

“Disclosure” is the name given to the announcement by various world governmental leaders that we are not alone in the universe and that, in fact, many races of galactic human beings are here around this planet and have been for some time.

They are here on peaceful missions, all facts which governments have generally kept hidden from us until very recently.

Disclosure ends the period of secrecy that extends back to at least 1947 and probably much earlier. The practice of denying that UFOs or spacecraft exist has been a policy followed by most governments for varying reasons, some laudable, most unfortunately not.

However, for reasons to be discussed below, the era in which the existence of other civilizations technologically and spiritually more evolved than ours has been denied is now ending and a new era of galactic contact and cooperation is beginning, much to our benefit, I predict.

## Where and When will Disclosure Occur?

No one knows exactly when Disclosure will take place or how. In the past, when dates were discussed, acts of reprisal were threatened or have occurred from those who oppose it.

However, it seems reasonable to assume that, once the galactics are certain that Disclosure will not result in reprisals against us or mass panic, all nations on Earth will, through a coordinated process, announce to their citizens the fact that cosmic civilizations do exist.

Resistance to Disclosure comes primarily from governments whose militaries have benefited from technologies gifted from extraterrestrials. Most of them were intended for peaceful use by the entire population of the planet.

These technologies such as anti-gravity propulsion systems, ground-boring equipment, and free-energy devices, have been reserved for military use and often bent to aggressive ends.

Other technologies have been back-engineered from downed or crashed spacecraft. The computer itself is one example of a technology derived from the UFO that crashed in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947. (1)

Few of the planet's citizens are aware of these technologies, their derivation, or the uses they've been put to. Governments have opposed Disclosure since Roswell and many committed citizens have lost their lives trying to lift the veil of secrecy.

These include President Kennedy, Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, and CIA Director William Colby, among others. That secrecy is now no longer possible to maintain. Neither the galactic visitors nor the Earth's own spiritual hierarchy will permit the knowledge to be withheld from the populace any longer.

The people of this planet should begin to prepare themselves to meet what is essentially our space family; namely, those cosmic humans who seeded Earth with its population in the first place.

They're now here to benefit this planet and ensure that a Divine Plan for the end of this cycle succeeds and that Earth, or Terra Gaia, enters a Golden Age.

Our space brothers and sisters come from such star systems as the Pleiades, Sirius, Andromeda, and Arcturus, to name a few. They, like us, worship and serve the same God.

However, unlike us, they strictly follow the natural or universal laws, that prohibit harming one another, deceiving, stealing, or any other immoral or unethical acts. In this, they're dissimilar to many of us here on Earth, who behave primitively and immorally compared to them.

If their aims had been nefarious or imperialistic, they could have subdued this planet a long time ago. The fact that they don't force their will on others, even though they could if they so desired, is what has taken Disclosure so long to happen.

The galactics could have subdued the deep state but to do so would have violated their own standards of conduct. They were invited here by the masters in charge of the Earth's wellbeing, better known as the “ascended masters” or the “White Brotherhood and Sisterhood,” and familiar to mystics of all ages here on Earth.

Although some races of negative extraterrestrials have visited Earth in the past and have created hardship for its inhabitants, no negative beings are able to approach the Earth now.

There's nothing to fear from the arrival of the galactic contingent from such space coalitions as the Galactic Federation of Light or Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies and much to look forward to from peaceful and harmonious contact.



### **Why is Disclosure Occurring?**

The arrival of our galactic brethren in millions of cloaked spacecraft around Earth has both a short-term and a long-term explanation. The short-term explanation goes back to the Second World War, when we exploded the first atomic bomb on Earth.

This explosion apparently caused death and destruction in other dimensions of space and brought extraterrestrials here to persuade Earth's governments to stop using these weapons.

In this they were unsuccessful, following which the galactics neutralized all nuclear weapons on the planet. Governments like the Americans and Israelis have been threatening to bomb countries like Iran of late.

However, in point of fact, no nuclear bombs have been capable of being detonated for aggressive purposes since decades ago, as whistleblowers like retired captains Robert Salas and Bruce Fenstermacher have been reporting for years.

The long-term reasons why the galactics are here are connected with the Divine Plan for this era.

While it may seem difficult to believe, the era that Hindus call the Kali Yuga or Dark Age is ending and the era they call the Sat Yuga or Golden Age is beginning. Westerners are more familiar with the shift from the Piscean to the Aquarian Age, which is another way of talking about the same events.

The Mayans also agree that the calendar they've been custodians of for many centuries shows a cycle of many thousands of years ending in 2012. The close of this era will see the beginning of a new Golden Age on or before Dec. 21, 2012.

The galactics are here to see that the global elite that has held Earth's population in its grip for many centuries releases their hold and that the planet's inhabitants are prepared for that new beginning.

One might ask how information about the galactics is known.

The galactics first communicated broadly with Earth's population on Nov. 27, 1977, when the Ashtar Command interrupted the evening news on Britain's Southern ITV (which covered London, the South, and South East), to make a broadcast lasting 5½ minutes, superimposed over the voice of newsreader Ivor Mills. Part of that message was as follows:

“We come to warn you of the destiny of your race and your world so that you may communicate to your fellow beings the course you must take to avoid the disaster which threatens your world, and the beings on other worlds around you.

“This is in order that you may share in the great awakening, as the planet passes into the New Age of Aquarius. The New Age can be a time of great peace and evolution for your race, but only if your rulers are made aware of the evil forces that can overshadow their judgments.” (2)

Since that broadcast, the galactics have used methods that spirit inhabitants of the afterlife also use to communicate: telepathic or other related means of communicating through a medium or channel.

Many representatives of the Galactic Federation of Light, in particular, send messages often several times a week through the Internet, keeping those interested apprized of the progress of Disclosure and related events. (3)

In addition, galactic beings have appeared in person to officials of the United Nations, the militaries of many nations, and government leaders. They have stated their intentions and tried to persuade the leaders to cooperate to end war on the planet and begin preparations for the global transformational shift, the service of which is their main reason for being here. I am led to believe that President Obama is well apprized of these developments.

### **How will Disclosure Occur?**



The galactics and spiritual hierarchy or ascended masters have arrived at many plans for Disclosure, but these have changed to meet changed circumstances. At one time, 36 hours of broadcasting were planned, introducing terrestrials to all elements of the galactics' culture, technology, and mission.

But, when those plans failed because of resistance from the global elite, the galactics were obliged to modify them. At present (March 2012), various plans are being discussed even as the leaders of the Illuminati are being arrested or resigning from their positions of power.

Because the global elite has responded to the nearness of Disclosure by causing earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, floods, and wildfires, the Galactic Federation has become more and more reticent to be overly-specific about dates or arrangements to prevent further harm to terrestrials – not from them, but from the rogue-government elements possessed of weather-control technology which they use even against their own populations.

The tornadoes and floods afflicting the American midwest last year are examples of these elements attempting to ensure that Disclosure does not happen. But they can only postpone the event, not defeat it.

### **What will Follow Disclosure?**

Disclosure is simply the bringing up of the curtain on the main events destined for this period. The first event will be the rounding up of the dark figures who have been responsible for crimes against humanity, war crimes, genocide, torture, financial treason and other acts which the mass of the population hardly suspect.

Most of the “natural disasters” that have occurred to countries like Haiti, Chile, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, the United States and other countries have been caused by this dark cabal. Some readers may be aware of it under names like the Illuminati or the New World Order.



The movie *Thrive* illustrates what the cabal has inflicted on the world. Bent on reducing the world's population from 7 billion to 500 million, that elite has caused manmade pandemics, chemtrails, depleted-uranium pollution, and the release of other toxic substances throughout the environment. They have disrupted food

production through the use of GMO seeds and foods and the causing of droughts and floods.

They engineered false-flag operations such as 9/11, the London, Madrid, and Oklahoma City bombings, which they blame on “terrorists,” planned a nuclear World War III, and followed other strategies that have resulted in thousands if not millions of intentional deaths.

They whittled down constitutional rights, created vast surveillance networks, planned the introduction of martial law and the incarceration of dissidents, and undermined the financial, legal, educational, medical, religious and other institutions of nations worldwide.

Their control of the mass media ensured that very little of this leaked out to the public, who refuse to believe “conspiracy theories” in any case.

However, Disclosure will end this phase of our history and the members of the elite responsible for these crimes will find themselves in international courts facing terrestrial judges, charged with their crimes in a phase of events generally known as “Accountability.”

The evidence produced in court, we are told, will be irrefutable and the verdicts neither vengeful nor unfair. Apparently, galactically-supervised courts don't resemble their terrestrial counterparts in that our courts can be corrupted whereas theirs cannot.

At probably the same time, a planetary abundance program which has generally become known as NESARA will be enacted. NESARA stands for the "National Economic Security and Reformation Act," an act of the American Congress which has been ratified but not proclaimed.

By its provisions, debt will be erased, income tax will be scaled back or ended, prosperity will be extended to every citizen, and many other steps taken to relieve the planet of poverty, hunger, homelessness and other lamentable conditions.

Before that act is promulgated however, the dark elite must be deprived of their sources of finance, which is why we see the economy around us inexorably crumbling. Its fall will be followed in quick time by the announcement of NESARA.

At the same time, the galactics will bestow on humanity technology that will permit worldwide communication, a revolution in health care, ease of travel, ample production without labor, and other benefits at present undreamed of.



Once the conditions of disease and discomfort have been relieved around the globe, the galactics and spiritual masters will set about mentoring the population to prepare for the global transformation expected this year.

There will be movements of the Earth's crust needed to relieve negativity and stress within the planet's own physical structure but these will be overseen by the galactics so that minimal inconvenience occurs to the planet's inhabitants.

The planet itself will move towards a uniformly-temperate climate. Many people worry about “global warming,” but that trend is itself an intentional and beneficent one overseen by the galactics that will see the Earth enter a climate that is evenly pleasant around the world.

Some animal species will leave the planet, but will find themselves migrating to other worlds where their continued evolution is ensured.

However to appreciate that, many of our existing beliefs will need to expand, such as our belief that life ends with the physical death of the body. All life forms exist eternally and are not harmed by death, but this truth has been distorted and hidden by our religions.

Our beliefs around death and many others like them are not accurate and will be corrected once the masters and galactics have the opportunity to address them with us and reveal the truth.



We'll move into an era in which all of Earth's inhabitants will regard themselves as one people, worshipping the same God who created this world and all others, and evolving towards a future that is unimaginably more fulfilling than the one we experience now.

Disclosure is the opening of the door to this wonderful future. The more people who are aware of Disclosure and who realize its benefits, the sooner the event will occur.

So welcome to a new and unimaginable world, the world of the Aquarian Age, the Sat Yuga, the Golden Age. Welcome to the world of your dreams in which Earth becomes Heaven and life becomes Heaven on Earth.

### **Footnotes**

(1) I once worked for Hughes Aircraft and talked with two engineers who had personal knowledge that the computer chip was back-engineered from the Roswell spacecraft. The spacecraft was said to be a weather balloon.

(2) “1977 Broadcast from the Ashtar Galactic Command,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012-history-4/1977-broadcast-from-the-ashtar-galactic-command/>.

Here is that broadcast:

<http://api.soundcloud.com/tracks/8945370>

(3) In my estimation, the best of these current-affairs commentators are SaLuSa of Sirius, through Mike Quinsey, and Matthew Ward through Suzy Ward to be found at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

# Introducing our Family from the Stars - Part 1/3

2016



We lightworkers have been listening to the galactics for years through their channeled messages - their preferred means of communication. I think we're uniquely positioned to assist the rest of the world to get to know them.

And if we want disclosure to happen and happen smoothly, then we probably need to introduce the galactics to the rest of the world.

Allow me please to draw on that source of information - channeled messages - to describe in their own words what the galactics say about themselves, their councils, their federations, their mission, and their relationship to the terrestrial population.

## **Who are the Galactics?**

SaLuSa of Sirius tells us in the most general way who the galactics are:

“We ... are your future selves, and also your family from the stars. We are all connected, as One in the consciousness of the Creator. In essence we are no different to you, as we all come from the Source of All That Is.

“We too are Spiritual Beings who at this time simply exist in a higher dimension, because we resonate with that particular vibration. You will

soon join us, as it is your destiny to ascend with the ending of this cycle. ...

“We are coming more and more into your lives and by design, and it is not accidental because we are to go forward together. Once we can openly engage with you we see a great bonding taking place, and it will help us all to get through the final phases of the cleansing.” (1)

He tells us that the galactics around the planet today “have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (2) All will return to God some day; all are on an evolutionary journey back to the Source.

Where do they come from? Adamu of the Pleiades lists some of the star systems:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related - sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend’s [Zingdad] mind at this time. There are others [I cannot].

“Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as ‘galactic neighbourhood’ or even which universe you are from.” (3)

Those far above such considerations as race and place may have chosen being formless emanations of sheer energy.

Not only SaLuSa’s Sirians, but also “the Pleiadians and Venusians .... are very much like you in appearance.”

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the

higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (4)

Not only are we genetically linked, but the “many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now ... have supported the evolution of your world’s development from the beginning.” (5)

The angelics live in the transcendental, Archangel Michael tells us, but the galactics live in the Twelve Dimensions.

“You tend still to think of levels — are [your star brothers and sisters] at the same level as the seraphim, as the archangels? No. But they are part of that alignment. They are living in the higher realm, the dimensions.” (6)

Thus we’re about to witness the return of family, our guardians and mentors from higher dimensions. They seeded this planet in the beginning and have protected it through the millennia. And now they've returned to help us ascend.

Tomorrow I'd like to look at misrepresentations of the galactics and the relationship the galactics have to the universal laws.

(Continued tomorrow in Part 2.)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Nov. 17, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) SaLuSa, July 14, 2010.

(3) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.

(4) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008.

(5) “The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013,” April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(6) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 25, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

## Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 2/3

2016



(Continued from Part 1.)

### **Misrepresentations of galactics**

For decades, the secret state has misrepresented galactics as monsters. The deep state has engaged in abductions and animal mutilations to scare terrestrials.

It's not all hype. They've been led by one dark species, the Annunaki, whose ultimate aim was to subjugate the human race. SaLuSa explains:

“Just think for a moment how, as visitors to your Earth, we are maligned and deliberately shown as monsters bent on enslaving you and stealing your lands. We are described as 'aliens' when in fact we are your true family and have never lifted as much as a finger against you in anger.

“Any such activities against you are not by members of the Galactic Federation of Light, but by other Extraterrestrials or by your own forces. It is of course all done to make you fearful of us, and is not helped by some religious groups who claim we are devils.

“We would ask that you wait until we can walk amongst you and then you will feel our auric emanations, and know that we come in Love and Light.”

(1)

Unlike our contact with them, their contact with us has always been in the Light and governed by the universal laws, SaLuSa tells us:

“At all times our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity. We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you.

“In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution.”

(2)

Because they live by the universal laws, they cannot intervene in our evolutionary process so deeply as to prevent our learning from it, SaLuSa says.

“There is of course a limit as to how far we can go, as we must not interfere in situations where you are reaping your own karma. We have to stand back, but it does not prevent us from trying to ease your experience by continually sending you Love and Light.” (3)

### **What is the mission of our star brothers and sisters?**

The Company of Heaven is composed of the transcendentals (seraphim, archangels, angels, etc.) and the dimensionals (galactic and terrestrial ascended masters). What does it look like for them to collaborate? Archangel Michael tells us:

“Everybody is collaborating. No, not by memo, but telepathically, energetically. It is like the finest ballet, or the sweetest orchestra. The symphony is heard throughout the universe.

“And when there is a single discordant note — and normally that comes from humanity — it is addressed immediately.” (4)

What is their mission? He explains:

“Their mission and purpose have become to spread that love and that service to others, and their primary mission at this point in time, in this universe, in this reality, as we are talking about Ascension, is to Gaia and to humanity.” (5)

SaLuSa puts it in a sentence: “We are here to ensure [Ascension] is a success.” (6) That can mean cleaning up after cabal and preventing further largescale trouble, as SaLuSa explains:

“You frequently see our craft and often in great numbers as we continue our cleansing of your atmosphere, and keep our eyes upon those who are still determined to cause trouble.” (7)

### **Which councils and federations are involved?**

Higher-dimensional beings do their work through councils and federations. Matthew Ward claims to have worked on the plan for Ascension. In the course of discussing his work, he alludes to a council in charge of the divine plan for Ascension.

“As one of the highest universal council’s designers of the master plan for Earth’s Golden Age, I could give you firsthand information about it.” (8)

He tells us that “there are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (9)

I’d imagine that each dimension sending a contingent or involved in retransmitting the energies to Earth also has a council, which Archangel Michael implies in this description:

“The Cosmic Councils and the Star Nations are ... assisting this [Gaian] birthing process. There are several Cosmic Radiation Rays from ‘deep space’ that have been transmitting information and assisting with the new alignments.” (10)

On another occasion, he refers to several collaborating councils:

“The Galactic Council Beings of Light, working with the Earth Councils and the Solar Councils of Light, are preparing for their contribution to this

process.” (11)

Apart from the advisory and coordinating councils, there are also protective and explorative federations all around the Earth at this time.

The best known of them is the Galactic Federation of Light. Next best known is the Ashtar Command. The Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies are not well known. And there are probably dozens of others.

SaLuSa of Sirius says of the Galactic Federation of Light: “We of the Galactic Federation are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success,” (12) “one of many groups working for the Light forces, that closely follow your personal progress.” (13)

“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality.” (14)

He acknowledges that he and his fellows follow the direction of “the higher authorities that include the White Brotherhood.” (15) The White Brotherhood are Earth’s ascended masters.

The final decision with planetary changes rests with the residents of the Earth, including our ascended masters.

On other occasions he has said: “We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution” (16) and “we act on the Divine orders that direct our activities. We are committed to helping civilisations such as yours.” (17)

SaLuSa speaks for all the galactics here when he asks us to trust them.



“Our message to you is to have faith in us, just as you had in the Spiritual Hierarchy when you first allowed yourselves to drop into the lower vibrations.

“You knew you would eventually be swallowed up in the darkness of duality, and face the challenge of finding God within once again.

“However, you were promised that you would always be helped to rise up again, and now that has been fulfilled.” (18)

Tomorrow we focus in on the Galactic Federation of Light, one of the federations here to assist us through Ascension.

(Concluded in Part 3.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Aug. 27, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) Ibid., March 1, 2013.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 25, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

(5) Celia Fenn, "Archangel Michael: The Magic Rises and the Butterfly Emerges Opening the Portals of the 6th Dimension to Earth Reality November/December 2014," November 24, 2014, by email.

(6) SaLuSa, Dec. 9, 2011.

(7) Ibid., March 1, 2013.

(8) Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2014, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(9) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

(10) Celia Fenn, "Archangel Michael: The Magic Rises," *ibid.*

(11) *Loc. cit.*

(12) SaLuSa, Aug. 11, 2010.

(13) *Ibid.*, July 5, 2010.

(14) *Loc. cit.*

(15) SaLuSa, March 29, 2010.

(16) *Ibid.*, July 5, 2010.

(17) *Ibid.*, Aug. 17, 2011.

(18) *Ibid.*, July 12, 2010.

## Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 3/3

2016



*SaLuSa from Sirius*

(Concluded from Part 2.)

### **Who is the Galactic Federation of Light?**

Let's focus in on one protective and explorative federation, the Galactic Federation of Light.

“I am SaLuSa from Sirius, and I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned.” (1)

I don't know for how many years I thrilled to that introduction. I was one of the privileged few who was able to listen in on what civilizations from other star systems were telling us and wanting us to know.

No top-secret clearance here. No danger involved. I heard everything that was being said, like a cosmic fly on a multidimensional wall.

The GFL presence around Earth is composed, Ashtar tells us, of "millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by." (2)

SaLuSa tells us that the GFL itself is "of a size that you would find unimaginable, comprising many millions of personnel. Yes, they are all ascended Beings and would not otherwise be allowed to join us." (3)

The Federation is “made up of units of Beings that often stay together for thousands of years," he tells us.

“That is why we can speak from experience where your past history is concerned. Bear in mind that we do not age such as you do, and changing from one body to another is by choice and like you putting on a new suit of clothes.” (4)

SaLuSa tells us that the GFL “liaise with other galactic groups as there is co-operation between those of the Light. In this Galaxy we are the biggest single grouping, and it is dedicated to maintaining peace throughout it.” (5)

SaLuSa explains that “the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleiadians and Andromedans ... serve with us, [and] are mostly associated with past contact with Earth. There are of course others, but they are not necessarily connected with us.” (6) He continues:



*Hatonn, Director of Communications*

“You will find that many beings from other civilizations work side by side for the good of Light. We enjoy the knowledge and differences that terrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all.” (7)

Their members “have already ascended and serve in the Light,” he reports. (8)

SaLuSa repeats on another occasion: “I ... wish you to know that as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (9)

They “are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension.” (10)

“You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference.” (11)

Even though “we have advanced technologies,” SaLuSa explains, “we do not use them to overpower people, but to protect ourselves. The Galactic Federation is a peaceful organization that promotes peace and cooperation between civilizations.” (12)

Elsewhere he explains:

“The Galactic Federation of Light is not in any way a military set up, but within the Universe there are forces that we need to protect ourselves against. They are mostly the dark Ones of the Reptilian group, but we hasten to add that there are others [i.e., other reptilian civilizations] of

peaceful intent.” (13)

He tells us that “past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these [attacks] are not in any way connected to our Federation.” (14)

They have protected us against marauders for many millennia.

“Many times advanced civilizations from within your own Universe, have set out to conquer other planets, but you have been protected by us as the Earth has been quarantined and out of bounds to them.

“Otherwise you would not have had any means of preventing a takeover and being enslaved. Life in the lower vibrations has been quite an experience fraught with all kinds of dangers, which is why you learnt very quickly how to survive.” (15)

Mira the Pleiadian also tells us that when things have looked bad for us at times, the GFL and the other federations have historically had our back.

“We will persevere even if times seem overwhelming. The changes are necessary for the Earth's survival. You will recover and all will be greatly improved upon your planet.

“Towards this end our fleets remain on alert around your planet. Many dedicated representatives from other star systems are participating in this process. You have our complete and total focus.” (16)



*Cdr Ashtar of the Ashtar Command*

“The armada of Spaceships,” SaLuSa exclaims, “brings you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness.” (17) Ker-on elaborates:

“The idea of contact with us was once a frightening prospect, largely projected by the dark forces and their portrayal of us as evil, and hungry to control you and the Earth. It is ironic that they have hidden behind that image, doing exactly what they have accused us of as part of their plan for world control.” (18)

The GFL have “strong ties with the Earth and humanity,” Mira says. “We have a long history of being together.” (19)

“As the Galactic Federation,” Ker-on of Venus says, “we have ... had the responsibility to follow your evolution.” (20)

“For the time being you are our focus of attention, and the most vital task we have had for a long time. You are part of a major event that carries so much importance for the whole process of Ascension. We are here to ensure that everything goes ahead and is completed as planned.” (21)

In addition to helping us ascend, the GFL has “the appointed task of restoring Mother Earth,” SaLuSa tells us. (22)

He describes the ways in which we are One.

“Start thinking of us all as One, as we are in reality no different to you and it is just that we are at a more advanced stage than yours. We have the same desires as you, and we too seek the truth and knowledge of the Universes around us.

“The Creator has given us all immortal life and all the splendours and infinite creations to enjoy. Evolution is never ending, and we serve others so that they too may benefit from our knowledge.” (23)

The GFL “keep many of our craft shrouded in a cloak of invisibility,” according to SaLuSa. (24)

Adamu of the Pleiadian civilization tells us how the galactics can work unobserved:

“You see, we can work across different densities of existence and we confine ourselves to densities other than your own so that we are not observed. This has been important as our non-interventionist policies dictate that we do not force ourselves upon a population that does not ask for, and is not ready for, our arrival.” (25)

In all that is to follow, SaLuSa says, “Ascension is only the start. Afterwards we have much to do by way of quickly moving you into the life changes that go with it.” (26) “We will be coming back together as the veils lift,” Mira explains; “and as the opportunities for our reunion present themselves.” (27)

SaLuSa adds:

“We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe.

“You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation. There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your hearts desire.” (28)

“The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes. They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it.” (29)

“Can you imagine the numberless opportunities that lie before you, as there is certainly no limit to the adventures that you can take?” (30)

Very little of this is imaginable until we have our first taste of higher consciousness and then, immediately and in a flash, we'll see and recognize the possibilities.

Thus, galactic civilizations and their federations have gathered about Earth in their millions of ships to help this planet and its inhabitants ascend to the Fifth Dimension.



They protect us against our own governments, who were intent on culling the population and enslaving the survivors through a nuclear World War III. They protect us against marauding civilizations from the Third and Fourth Dimensions.

And they protect us from ourselves and our tendencies to do things, such as exploding thermonuclear bombs and releasing depleted uranium into the atmosphere, that would have killed us and the planet.

And now they help us to ascend to a higher level of consciousness and join the ranks of the space-faring federations who help civilizations on their own journeys back to Source.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, June 26, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

(3) SaLuSa, May 25, 2011.

(4) Ibid., June 29, 2011.

(5) Ibid., March 23, 2009.

(6) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(8) Ibid., Apr. 3, 2009.

(9) Ibid. March 18, 2009.

(10) Ibid., March 23, 2009.

(11) Ibid., July 5, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 18, 2011.

(13) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2012. See for instance "A Light-Bearing Reptilian Civilization" at [http://goldengaiadb.com/The Nature of Life 1#A Light-Bearing Reptilian Civilization](http://goldengaiadb.com/The_Nature_of_Life_1#A_Light-Bearing_Reptilian_Civilization).

(14) Ibid., July 23, 2012.

(15) Ibid., April 2, 2012.

(16) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 17, 2011.

(17) SaLuSa, March 29, 2010.

(18) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First Contact/Channeled Messages by Mike Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(19) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).

(20) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.

(21) Ibid., Oct. 3, 2008.

(22) SaLuSa, Dec. 1, 2008.

(23) Ibid., May 21, 2010. As they note, everyone has immortal life. No soul dies. Only the body drops away.

(24) Ibid., Feb. 18, 2011.

(25) Adamu Speaks, Sept. 2, 2008, through Zingdad, at <http://www.book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?t=81&f=86>.

(26) SaLuSa, Nov. 26, 2012.

(27) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009.

(28) SaLuSa, Jan. 26, 2009.

(29) *Ibid.*, May 25, 2011.

(30) *Loc. cit.*

# Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 1

2013



*Imaginative drawing of SaLuSa Credit: Higher Density Blog*

*I'd like to give the galactics a chance to explain why they're here, where they come from, how they organize themselves, etc., and I'd like to allow them to do so in their own language, without undue interpretation.*

*When I went to consult the various spokespeople, I realized that the writings of SaLuSa of Sirius provided a consistent and easily understandable introduction to their collective work and so I decided to draw only on SaLuSa's material.*

## **I am SaLuSa from Sirius**

I am SaLuSa from Sirius, and I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned. (1)

As a spokesman for the Galactic Federation I feel very privileged to address you.

(2) I ... speak more as the collective voice for our group, while the Galactic Federation have many individuals making contact all over the world. (3)

My background is much like yours, as my genetic history is linked with other civilizations. (4) I ... have moved well beyond your present level of awareness. (5)

In time we will not need channels to speak with you, but appear on your television networks. We could do that now, but that would be an imposition without your approval. (6)

We bring you love and know that we can lead you onto the path of Light, and in us you will see what can be achieved by following it. For eons of time we have moved in the higher vibrations, and it is exactly the reason we come now to serve you in your hours of need.

It is not that we have ignored you previously, but we have allowed you to find your own way which is all part of your experience. Nevertheless, we have always been near enough to you to assist in ways that have not always been obvious. (7)

Looking back it is quite extraordinary that we have been in contact with you for some 70 years, and look where you all are today. You are familiar with our presence, and in general accept that we are your family.

We feel that we have achieved so much in a relatively short time, and here we are so near to being able to openly visit you. We look forward to those times when we can share many things with you. (8)

I ... know that one day some of you will visit our bright star and you will find it teeming with life, and what will strike you immediately is that everything seems new.

Because of the higher vibrations wear and decay does not take place, just as in the case of our physical bodies. You are in fact beginning to experience cellular changes, which are also destined to lift them up to that level.

You will see that colors are bright and pure, and permanently remain vibrant and give out pleasing energies. Light is emitted from everything that you see, and you will feel a strong sense communication with all life forms.

Harmony and balance is felt everywhere, that somehow envelopes you in a feeling of being at One with everything around you. You will have much to learn and enjoy from these trips. (9)

## **Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light**

The Galactic Federation is comprised of civilisations of ascended Beings carrying the status of Masters. They are spiritually evolved and their energy is of Love and Light, with the intent of spreading it far and wide.

We act on the Divine orders that direct our activities, and we are committed to helping civilisations such as yours. You can understand your position at this time, and know that you are on the verge of a momentous leap in your evolution.

We are here to travel with you, and even beyond as you make your way through the next level of dimensions. Nothing will be allowed to interfere with your progress, and it is our responsibility to ensure you safely achieve Ascension. (10)

The Galactic Federation ... is a great organization of dedicated souls who serve others according to their needs and such work is carried out in true love for all life. (11)

The Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution. (12)

There are other organizations of a very similar nature, but ours is of an immense size to which more civilizations are being added. (13) [Our] armada of Spaceships ... bring you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness. (14)

[We] are just one of many groups ... that closely follow your personal progress. (15) In the past you will have read of the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleiadians and Andromedans who serve with us, are mostly associated with past contact with Earth. There are of course others, but they are not necessarily connected with us. (16)

We ... are made up of units of Beings that often stay together for thousands of years. That is why we can speak from experience where your past history is concerned. Bear in mind that we do not age such as you do, and changing from one body to another is by choice and like you putting on a new suit of clothes. (17)

We are your mentors for the time being, but soon you shall stand along side us and together we shall explore the realms beyond us. We walk in love with you now, and you do not see us but even that will change with time. (18)

Our mission is to ensure you reach completion of the cycle of duality, as decreed by the higher authorities that include the White Brotherhood. (19)

We members of the Galactic Federation may have been on Earth, or another planet where a different form of evolution exists. However, regardless of where it takes place, it ultimately means progressing to the higher dimensions. All souls are of the Light, and in the highest dimensions take the form of Light Beings. (20)

I ... know you will find us most sympathetic and helpful to your needs, but it would be even better if more of you knew about us. We mention again the need to spread the news about the changes, but in a way that is not overbearing or too forceful. It will help to ease the likely shock, experienced by those who are totally unaware as to what is about to transpire. (21)

(Continued in [Part 2](#).)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, June 26, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(3) Ibid., Sept. 16, 2009. That group included Ker-on of Venus, Atmos of Sirius, Diane of Sirius, Ela of Arcturus, and Ag-Agria of Sirius.

(4) Ibid., July 22, 2009.

(5) Ibid., May 4, 2009.

(6) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(7) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.

(8) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

- (9) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (10) Ibid., Aug. 17, 2011.
- (11) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (12) Ibid., July 5, 2010.
- (13) Ibid., April 2, 2012.
- (14) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (15) Loc. cit.
- (16) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.
- (17) Ibid., June 29, 2011.
- (18) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (19) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (20) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.
- (21) Ibid., Feb. 29, 2012.



## Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 2

2013



*Spaceship coming through a wormhole Credit: The Journal Gazette*

(Continued from [Part 1](#).)

*SaLuSa of Sirius through Mike Quinsey continues with his introduction to the Galactic Federation of Light.*

### **Space Federations are Collectives of Ascended Beings**

You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended.

We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is. (1)

We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe. You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation.

There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your heart's desire. (2)

We of the Galactic Federation are helping you close the gap between what you are now, and will be when you acquire full consciousness.

The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes. They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it. (3)

In the Galactic Federation no civilisation tries to set itself above another. Indeed there is a policy of sharing so that all may benefit from each other for the good of all. This is a measure of how far any civilisation may have progressed, and sadly yours is largely caught up in service to self. (4)

Our message to you is to have faith in us, just as you had in the Spiritual Hierarchy when you first allowed yourselves to drop into the lower vibrations.

You knew you would eventually be swallowed up in the darkness of duality, and face the challenge of finding God within once again. However, you were promised that you would always be helped to rise up again, and now that has been fulfilled.

There is joy in being able to serve others as they make their way through cycles of experience, and our reward is your success. We do not seek glory, but are allowed to have pride in our missions just as you experience great satisfaction in a job done well. (5)

We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality. (6)

**We Serve Others; We've Protected You from the Beginning**

We of the Galactic Federation of Light and others are very active in helping you. Serving others is the reason we exist. (7)

The Galactic Federation works with the Higher Beings, and all along have been authorized to accompany you through this cycle, as others have done before. We are your link to God, and carry out our mission with great love and dedication. (8)

You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today. When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now. (9)

On your Earth there is still evidence of [extraterrestrial] visits, but they are not always recognized for what they are and ignored because it does not fit in with your accepted version of history.

In fact much of your history is fiction and bears little resemblance to the truth. These are areas that we shall address, as it is important that the facts are known. (10)

At first many people will become fearful, until they understand that our coming is a most natural occurrence. It happens whenever a civilization reaches a point in their evolution, when they are prepared on a conscious level to understand and accept their links to the Star Beings.

You are at that stage now, but it will take many unaware as they have no perception or understanding of their true family. We come with love to share with you. (11)

At all times our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity. We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you.

In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution. (12)

We pose absolutely no threat to you, and have reached a high level of spiritual understanding that knows only love for our brothers and sisters on other worlds.

When you have the opportunity to write your history up as it was, and without inaccuracies or intentional distortions, you will find that we have often helped you when you have been in dire trouble.

You will however find that past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these are not in any way connected to our Federation. (13)

We are coming more and more into your lives and by design, and it is not accidental because we are to go forward together. Once we can openly engage with you we see a great bonding taking place, and it will help us all to get through the final phases of the cleansing. (14)

We of the Galactic Federation are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension. (15)

Ascension is only the start, and afterwards we have much to do by way of quickly moving you into the life changes that go with it. (16)

(Continued in Part 3.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, July 14, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., Jan. 26, 2009.

(3) Ibid., May 25, 2011.

(4) Ibid., Oct. 10, 2009.

(5) Ibid., July 12, 2010.

(6) Ibid., July 5, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2012.

(8) Ibid., July 12, 2010.

(9) Ibid., May 5, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2012.

(11) Ibid., Feb. 29, 2012.

(12) Ibid., March 1, 2013.

(13) Ibid., July 23, 2012.

(14) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.

(15) Ibid., March 23, 2009.

(16) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2012.

## Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 1/2

2016



*Representation of SaLuSa from Sirius*

Sheldan Nidle's sources said last October: "The end to the UFO cover-up is at hand." (1)

SaLuSa of Sirius commented last summer:

"We are so close to you now and are openly visiting your Earth - so much that most people accept our presence in your skies." (2)

"When all is in place, you and the Earth will be ready to receive the first official visits from us, and it will be a time of celebration. Be assured that from our point of view everything is ready for our arrival, and nothing will stop it from happening. So we tell you about the wondrous future for mankind so as to boost your expectations." (3)

So for the new reader, what *is* this Disclosure we're talking about and what's its significance?

Disclosure means disclosing the truth that extraterrestrials are present around our planet. The neighbors have come visiting.

It means ending the cover-up that the alphabet agencies and military have been enforcing through corruption, coercion and assassination since World War II.

It means the start of open cooperation between terrestrials or Gaians and the advanced civilizations who have in fact saved the planet many times from destruction through pollution, radiation, world wars, etc.

A lightworker is someone who serves the Divine Plan for the Earth and the Golden Age which we've entered.

Many of us lightworkers read channeled messages from such galactics as Sanat Kumara, Ashtar, SaLuSa and others. We've been listening to their plans for years and following their successful efforts to block the deep state from starting a Third World War.

The secret-state folks, who refer to themselves as "the Illuminati" and whom we commonly call "the cabal," have concentrated wealth in themselves through market and currency manipulations, corruption, unfair taxation, diversion of government funds, operation of the international drug trade, sex slavery, and many other illegal and inhumane activities. As John Kennedy said before they assassinated him, these people kill their opponents. (4)

They sought to reduce the Earth's population through chemtrails, weather warfare, military warfare, pandemics, toxic vaccines, etc. They've sequestered the natural

resources of many "developing" countries.

They kept the planet in an almost-continuous state of conflict in the Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries. They planned events like the Cold War, rogue states, and global terrorism back in the 1970s and then played these scenarios out to an unsuspecting public.

Very few people believe that other people, let alone their governments, would go to these lengths of depravity. And the cabal depends on matters remaining unknown.

One member of the secret government confessed to Dr. Steven Greer that peace would be a catastrophe for them because it would put many people like himself out of business. (5)

We think of our lives as all there is. But there's so much more than what we see around us. It may come as a surprise to learn that there are other dimensions to life. A higher dimension vibrates at a higher frequency than ours.

The galactics around our planet come from higher dimensions, which is why they can cloak and uncloak their ships. They simply raise their frequency and switch dimensions. A galactic could be standing next to us but unless they lowered their vibration, we wouldn't see them.

In their dimensions, there are no such things as anger, greed, jealousy, hatred, vengefulness, etc. The Hollywood representations of galactics as out to eat us is part of the secret government's now-ending cover-up.

All the abductions we've heard about are, according to Dr. Greer, staged by the secret government itself using actors and bioengineered robots.

What's the significance of Disclosure beyond ending all this foolishness and mayhem?

Well, it opens the door to a new era, one in which Gaians are welcomed into such space confederations as the Galactic Federation of Light or the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

We were prepared for our role by such movies and TV programs as *Star Trek*, *Star Wars*, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, etc. We'll have much to tell other



planets when they want to hear how Earth pulled out of a near-fatal decline.

To anyone who seriously believes that all those UFOs whizzing through the atmosphere are hostile, please consider that they could have taken this planet over with no trouble centuries ago. There's no weapon we have that threatens them.

One galactic called our space weapons tin toys and party favors. Adamu of the Pleiades said:

"If we can manifest a ship many miles across by desire alone. If we can defeat a warring enemy without ever attacking them. If we can disable your nuclear devices without touching them. If we can balance your planetary magnetosphere. I could go on and on. The point is, if we can do all these things and so much more, do you honestly think your Earth cabal's tin toys and party favours are going to get in our way? They are not." (6)

They're here for our total reconstruction and rehabilitation as a world community. They're our mentors and sponsors in that. And they insist that *we* carry out that reconstruction, making the important decisions at each step, totally in charge of our own destiny.

Ever built a new society, cleansed a world of pollution, and ended all major disease groups in short order? Me neither.

(Concluded in Part 2 tomorrow.)

## Footnotes

(1) Sheldan Nidle, Oct. 13, 2015, at <http://www.paoweb.com/updates.htm>.

(2) SaLuSa, July 10, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(3) SaLuSa, May 29, 2015.

(4) President Kennedy describes the secret government here:

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/zdMbmdFOvTs>

Try watching this video on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

President Eisenhower describes them here:

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/rd8wwMFmCeE>

Try watching this video on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

(5) from Dr. Steven Greer, *How the Secret Government Works*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHxGQjirV-c&list=PL00xLrvrDi7bSRmgShefaECuVy2ocpPnF>

Try watching this video on [www.youtube.com](http://www.youtube.com)

(6) "Adamu Speaking," Sept. 29, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>.

## Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 2/2

2016



(Concluded from Part 1.)

The galactics have been gifting us with their technology for some time but the cabal has kept it for themselves. Free-energy devices, underground boring machines, anti-gravity engines and many other technological developments should have been gifted freely to all of us on Earth. But instead the military have restricted access to them.

Now the galactics intend to see those gifts released to all, added to which will be marvellous healing devices and techniques, replicators, universal translating devices, and many other gifts.

It was they who cleaned up the Gulf oil spill. It was they who contained Fukushima's radiation. It was they who rid the atmosphere of omnicidal depleted-uranium dust.

The presence of depleted uranium in the atmosphere would have killed every man, woman and child on Earth. Why does no one know that? Because the militaries of the world want to continue using their tank-busting weapons?

And they've brought *us* gold from their planets. (Gold has more applications than we suspect.) They're assisting the planet to bring in a new era of abundance and level playing fields, equality and compassion.

These are examples of the services they've been providing us in recent history. They are family, having seeded the Earth with humans in the first place. In a sense, they're coming back to see how we made out.

And just in the nick of time. 9/11, Afghanistan, Iraq, London bombings, Madrid, Madras, Palestine, Gaza, the Ukraine, Beirut, Paris - the secret state was taking us down the road to ultimate conflict.

The greatest gift they bring us is their love. Under their tutelage, which has been going on for years, this planet is undergoing a consciousness shift. Have you not noticed that you feel happier?

OK, more issues may come up too, to be released. But happier overall? The galactics are channeling energy to us from higher dimensions. The effect on us is the same as sunlight on a flower bud: we blossom.

What are the neighbors like? Predominantly they're human in form, like us. The human design, called the Adam Kadmon template, is common throughout the universe.

We shouldn't have any difficulty in getting to know them because us getting to know them is precisely what they want: there'll be no resistance from them and no restrictions. They have no secret governments. They have no secrets. Well, very few.

It's we ourselves who may have to be a little humble. We're the lower-dimensional beings. Our angry feelings are toxic to them. Our other feelings like lust and greed are also very unpleasant for them to tolerate. So Hollywood aside, *we're* the ones who need to consider *their* feelings. It's we who are a little rough around the edges.

Ask us lightworkers who've been working with the galactics for years now what we think of them. As one lightworker, I'll say that I have the highest respect for their integrity, honesty, and kindness.

I know they respect the universal laws as well as the laws of our countries. They respect our free will and would not think of violating our right to choose.

I just wish we'd all get off it, shake the memories of *Independence Day* from our systems, and give the galactics a chance to reveal themselves. They won't do it

until we invite them.

I'll be there when they land, in spirit if not in form, welcoming the (interstellar) neighbors.

I'm happy to shake their hand.

And maybe go for a spin. And who knows what else?

It'll change my life forever.

Disclosure will undoubtedly change all of ours - for the better.

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 1/3

2013



*Imaginative rendering of SaLuSa*

Our community has been inspired by lightworkers like David Wilcock, Drunvalo Melchizedek, Patricia Diane Cota Robles, Lauren Gorgo, Lisa Renee, David Icke, Kerry Cassidy and Bill Ryan.

We've listened to messages from galactics like SaLuSa of Sirius, Atmos of Sirius, Ker-on of Venus, Diane of Sirius, Mira the Pleiaidian, the Federation of Light channeled through Blossom Goodchild, Hatonn and Ashtar channeled through Suzy Ward, and the “Galactic Federation” channeled through Sheldon Nidle; celestials like Archangel Michael and Archangel Metatron; Ascended Masters like Jesus, Sanat Kumara, the Comte de St. Germain, Kuthumi, El Morya, Beinsa Douno, and Omraam Michael Aivanhoy; spirit teachers like Silver Birch, White Eagle, “Imperator,” Matthew Ward, and Saul.

All of them agree on the role of the galactics in restoring the Earth, introducing new technologies, defeating the forces of darkness, restoring freedom and abundance to the population, and mentoring consenting terrestrials through Ascension.



*St. Germaine*

Very soon, I think, the rest of the population of Earth, who presently are unaware of the drama that will unfold, will be looking to us to see where we sit on events.

We need to be ready then to supply a character reference for the galactics. Our reaction will be important in causing the rest of Earth's population to get behind the galactics or react as if we're being invaded.

So it's very important for us to know who we are getting behind and why we are getting behind them. I intend to introduce the galactics in the following four articles.

### **Who Issued the Invitation?**

The galactics' invitation ultimately originates with God. Diane of Sirius tells us: “As it happens the Creator of All Love has decreed that Earthman is [to be] given help.” (1) “The Galactic Federation members are the Creator's representatives and dutifully carry out instructions in the highest concept of Light that they can.” (2)

SaLuSa of Sirius, a colleague of Diane's, agrees:

“The line of authority goes all the way back to God, and passes through various groups and councils of high evolution and consciousness. It finally reaches you through us and the Masters, who wait in readiness to return to Earth.” (3)

Sheldan Nidle channels the “Galactic Federation.” His sources tell us that “Heaven summoned us and we came.” (4) The “Heaven” that summoned them was the Earth's spiritual hierarchy, which includes celestials like Archangel Michael and

Archangel Metatron, and ascended masters of the Great White Brotherhood. SaLuSa tells us that “many great Beings are close to Earth to speed the process [of Ascension] up.” (5)

“I AM [Archangel] Metatron, greeting you in your vibrational home, that of the 5th dimension. ...

“We are your family... we are the realm that you now inhabit and we come with you, to walk hand in hand into this familiar, yet foreign land. This new territory that you have dutifully claimed as your own now holds you in vibrational alignment with all that is God's glory.” (6)



*Archangel Metatron (Jophiel)*

He confirms the arrival of the celestial contingent.

“Each of you, our Beloved Light Team members on Earth are surrounded constantly by Legions of Angels who are working to ensure that you are always enfolded in the greatest and Highest Light.” (7)

Archangel Michael is also us here to guide us.



“I, Archangel Michael, am the overseer of the Wisdom of the Light community, ... arranging for the most appropriate light beings to step forward guided by the will of the Creator to share essential consciousness with humanity.” (8)

The galactics, like SaLuSa, acknowledge the presence of the angels and their role.

“Angels do abound in the higher levels and they are the most wonderful souls that serve everyone upon Earth. They make no distinction between one soul to another, and have overflowing love for all life.

“They are largely unseen by you, but do nevertheless appear sometimes if you are faced with danger. They obey the Will of God, and will do no more and no less for you than you are entitled to under your life plan.

“Angels help you in many ways that you are unaware of, and particularly where those souls are concerned that have no belief or awareness of their existence. For example, those times when you are saved by some apparent 'coincidence' is often engineered by them.

“When you do believe in them and they have your trust, you can call upon them for help and they will respond, as they are literally only a thought away. They have such power that they can perform absolute miracles, providing it is allowed at the time. The single yachtsman or climber may feel totally alone, but their entourage from Spirit are always with them.” (9)

Diane of Sirius also acknowledges them.

“Angels are another group of great beings that wield massive power beyond your present understanding. At your level as your personal Guides, they can change the sequence of events and even the outcome should it be necessary. More of you are becoming aware of your Angels, and beginning to understand just how much they do for you.

“Not one Higher Being looks down upon you dear souls on Earth or sits in judgement of you. They see you as god-sparks making your way through duality, and their love for mankind means they do not have any preferences as to which ones they help. They have a fully committed duty to help all souls evolve, and ensure as far as possible that each ones soul plan is completed.

“They operate from a level of pure love, and ask for nothing in return except the joy of working for the Father/Mother. How could anyone turn down the services and protection of their Angelic Beings, when they watch over you and take great comfort from seeing you keep to your path?” (10)

Terrestrial spirit teacher Matthew Ward reports the nearness and the role of the ascended masters.



*Matthew Ward*

“The powerful energy of souls you call ascended masters and the White Brotherhood and other light forces you don't know about has been intensifying on the planet and is available to each and every one of you.

“It isn't necessary that those souls embody or that you know their names. Simply ask for divine help and these emissaries of God will provide it. It may not come in the form you think you want, but it will be what you need in accordance with your soul contract.” (11)

“Lighted souls in body or in spirit throughout the universe are with you every step of your journey into Earth's Golden Age. Some are right there among you assisting in ways that eventually will become known by all, and countless others are beaming light to uplift all of Earth or using their technology to help your ascent into fourth [and later fifth] density.” (12)

Before we look at the ranks of the galactics, let us hear how Mother Earth summoned them. Matthew describes her call for help to ascend out of the darkness surrounding her.

“[Mother Earth's] cry for help went out into the universe and instantly God authorized myriad spiritually advanced civilizations to respond by beaming their own vast light into Earth's body. The massive infusion of light from those distant sources stabilized her orbit and enabled her to jar

loose from negativity's stranglehold, start to ascend out of deep third density and continue toward her ultimate destination in fifth density.

“Her soul originated in that high plane and there it remained throughout the millennia that her body spiraled ever downward as more and more human and animal blood was shed and the environment ravaged.” (13)

In another place, Matthew calls upon Menta, the representative of a civilization that responded, to describe how that cry sounded to her and her people.

Menta: “A cry for help from Earth herself reached throughout the heavens, and out of concern for this once beautiful planet, whose soul always has been pure and radiant, we responded.

*Suzi Maresca: “Can you describe the sound of Earth's cry?”*

Menta: “It was a weary sound of resignation, like a faint echo of a once healthy life that had become too feeble to call out loudly. That weak sound signified that Earth was near death due to her environmental conditions and we wanted to help her survive and be restored to health.

“God authorizes a genuinely unselfish response to such a request for help, but no intervention is permitted except by invitation to participate jointly in the venture.

“Our governing body approached the Intergalactic Council high authority and volunteered our services. Understanding Earth's condition and her ‘cry of invitation,’ the Council sanctioned our participation after being assured that our interest was not self-serving. That is, we would give all necessary assistance solely for the good of the Earth and not take advantage of her weakened condition to conquer her peoples.

“Not only would we never think of such an act of betrayal, but an indication of conquest intent would mean a declaration of war with peacekeepers of the cosmos and NEVER would we choose that condition! War is not a province of feminine energy [Ed. her species is feminine], only of masculine, and we have absolutely no interest in it.” (14)

The galactics that responded serve the heavenly hierarchy, SaLuSa tells us. “We serve the higher forces,” SaLuSa tells us. (15) In turn, “we too are supported by great Beings of Light that dwell in the realms of pure Light.” (16)

One of his colleagues, Atmos of Sirius, expands upon the relationship between the galactics and our local ascended masters and celestials: “The Galactic Federation, along with the White Brotherhood and Elders, are the principal players in the process of preparing you not just for these final years to 2012, but beyond.” (17)

SaLuSa of Sirius also tells us how the galactics are working with the heavenly hierarchy to carry out the Divine Plan of Ascension for Earth.

“The Galactic Federation works with the Higher Beings, and all along have been authorized to accompany you through this cycle, as others have done before. We are your link to God, and carry out our mission [Ascension] with great love and dedication.” (18)

“We also work with ascended Spiritual Beings whose names are often well known to you. They have acted as your Brothers from the Light, and are sometimes recognized as far back as Atlantean times, showing Man that your spiritual needs are always well looked after.” (19)

Diane of Sirius assures us that there is complete unity of purpose and action at the higher levels among celestials, masters, and galactics: “We can tell you that the highest Orders and Councils are one in a Brotherhood of Light and service to others is considered to be the highest act of love.” (20)

In the next part, I'll cover who the galactics are who've responded to Earth's cries and have come to assist us with Ascension.

(Continued in [Part 2](http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/) at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/>.)

## Footnotes

(1) Diane of Sirius, Sept. 25, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Diane of Sirius, Apr. 10, 2009.

(3) SaLuSa, March 26, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(4) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, “Update,” June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

- (5) SaLuSa, June 18, 2010.
- (6) Archangel Metatron, "Merging into Completeness," Oct. 22, 2009, through Lauren C. Gorgo, at <http://transmissionsfromhome.blogspot.com>
- (7) Metatron, "So Excitingly Close," Aug. 30, 2009, through Marlene Swetlishoff, on Share11, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Share11/message/6830>.
- (8) Archangel Michael, March 22, 2010, through Natalie Glasson, at <http://wisdomofthelight.com/Weekly-Messages.html>.
- (9) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009.
- (10) Diane of Sirius, Apr. 10, 2009.
- (11) Matthew's Message, Sept. 24, 2008, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>
- (12) Matthew's Message, May 21, 2008.
- (13) Matthew's Message, Aug. 13, 2010.
- (14) Menta in Matthew Ward, Revelations for a New Era: Keys to Restoring Paradise on Earth. Med. Suzy Ward. Camas, WA: Matthew Books, 2001; revised 2009, 186-7.
- (15) SaLuSa, March 18, 2009.
- (16) Loc. cit.
- (17) Atmos, Aug. 28, 2009.
- (18) SaLuSa, July 12, 2010.
- (19) SaLuSa, Sept. 16, 2009.
- (20) Diane of Sirius, Feb. 2, 2009.
- (Continued in [Part 2](http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/) at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/>)

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 2/3

2013



(Continued from [Part 1](#))

### Who Are the Galactic?

Who are the galactics and where have they come from? Do they look like us? How are they organized? Are they more intelligent than we are? What is the nature of the event that is occurring, in their eyes?

Ker-On reveals that the situation of the Earth at this time attracted the help of other ascended civilizations from different parts of the universe.

“Most of you are old souls of extreme wisdom and love, and your presence on Earth has attracted the attention of other ascended civilisations. They desire to help in these last few years, and you shall not want for assistance or guidance.” (1)

The Arcturians list some members of the space coalition that gathered to assist us through Ascension.

“The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth

have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation.” (2)

Here is another list from Adamu of the Pleiades:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related - sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend's mind at this time. There are others [I cannot]. Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as 'galactic neighbourhood' or even which universe you are from.” (3)

According to spirit teacher Matthew Ward, “there are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (4) SaLuSa expands on Matthew's comment.

“We of the Galactic Federation are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success.” (5)

“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality.” (6)

In Ker-On's view , the Galactic Federation takes the lead in the effort to help Earth:

“The Galactic Federation heads the teams that wait to be called to Earth. They consist of many who have had dealings with you in the past, and other civilisations will be allowed to contact you after we have set up our own bases on Earth.” (7)

He tells us they have long been linked with our history:

“Our link also goes far back in your history, and yet reaches to recent times when we contacted some of you, such as your George Adamski. Our bell-shaped scout craft are well known to you and photographed many times.” (8)

Among them are civilizations very like us in appearance, SaLuSa says.

“Along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (9)

Where do the space people of the Galactic Federation stand on the rungs of spiritual evolution? SaLuSa replies:

“You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (10)

“I wish you to know that as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (11)

“Our membership is only open to those who have ascended. ... You shall soon join us and proudly work alongside your brothers and sisters.” (12)

“The Galactic Federation comprises those civilisations that are of the higher vibrations, having long passed through a similar period of evolution to yours. It is a membership that is only granted to those who have achieved levels of higher consciousness. It is a great organization of dedicated souls who serve others according to their needs and such work is carried out in true love for all life.” (13)

He continues:



“We are not just your friends but for many of you are your family, and those links go back thousands of years. ...

“We are at a more advanced stage than yours. We have the same desires as you, and we too seek the truth and knowledge of the Universes around us. The Creator has given us all immortal life, and all the splendours and infinite creations to enjoy. “ (14)

“We of the Galactic Federation are you, and in us you will see what you are to be. Nothing could be more natural than a coming together of all of us. Our futures are joined in love, and the desire to take our knowledge and abilities to others.

“God has given us the power of creation, and the knowledge of how to correctly use it. We are trusted having vowed to serve the will of God and spread the Light far and wide.” (15)

In Mira the Pleiadian's view, what is occurring for us is a reunion.

“We have strong ties with the Earth and with humanity. We have a long history of being together. We will be coming back together as the veils lift and as the opportunities for our reunion present themselves.” (16)

In the next part, we'll look more closely at what the galactics' mission is.

(Continued in [Part 3](#).)

## Footnotes

(1) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension, Sept. 13, 2008, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92).

(3) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.

(4) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(5) SaLuSa, Aug. 11, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

- (6) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.
- (7) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009.
- (8) Ibid., March 4, 2009.
- (9) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008. For more on the appearance of the galactics, see "Who are the Extraterrestrials?" at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/who-are-the-extraterrestrial/>
- (10) Ibid., July 14, 2010.
- (11) Ibid., March 18, 2009.
- (12) Ibid., Oct. 26, 2009.
- (13) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (14) Ibid., May 21, 2010.
- (15) Ibid., March 17, 2009.
- (16) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 3/3

2013

(Continued from [Part 2.](#))



### What Is Their Mission?

Speaking through Mike Quinsey in mid-2008, the ascended master, St. Germaine, revealed that a divine plan existed to lift us out of the Third Dimension.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations.

“Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is. The Angels sing their praises for you and Heaven awaits your return at last.” (1)

The galactics have come to help with that divine plan, SaLuSa says.

“As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator's Plan for this Universe. Nothing can prevent it manifesting in Ascension.” (2)

“You are to ascend as One and that will fulfil the Creator's decree for the end of this cycle of duality.” (3)

“The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal.” (4)

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago.

“It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place and the plan has been played out so that you have gained the maximum benefit from it. (5)

The galactics will remove all obstacles to the plan being realized.

“We come to offer you solutions to your myriad problems that have threatened to destroy you and your Earth. We do so by divine decree.” (6)

“The Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success.” (7)

“There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly. However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended.

“The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given it is the Law of the Creator.” (8)

“We have a mission that regardless of any interference carried out will proceed as planned, and we are motivated by our love and service to Mankind.

“You are for the moment like our children, but you will grow up at an exceedingly fast pace. The more you move into the Light, the more you are reaching up to the levels that we are from. It is our place to ensure that you travel the path to Ascension, and that all preparations are completed in time to include Mother Earth.” (9)

They are not a band of marauders here to see that the forces of darkness win out. Says SaLuSa:

“You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution.” (10)

“We are all to be the warriors of Light for the benefit of all other souls.” (11)

They are here to carry out the wishes of the Creator.

“Beloveds, we carry out the wishes of the Father/Mother as we are dedicated to the Will of God. We are therefore dedicated to your well-being and success.” (12)

“We recognize and accept the existence of the Creator of All That Is, and, in that, we are aware that our source is the same as yours.” (13)

In fact we could not have survived the efforts of the controllers to depopulate the Earth and enslave us. As Ker-On says: “In the greater scheme our help has been essential.” (14) Terrestrial spirit teacher Matthew Ward agrees with Ker-On.

“Those individuals are way off track by not acknowledging that without many other civilizations' immeasurable help that started about seventy years ago, none of you would be where you are because the planet would have died. And we assure you, your space family's continued help will be welcomed by all except the ones who are fighting mightily to prevent reforms anywhere. (15)

He contextualizes the contribution of our space family.

“To those who want proof that extraterrestrial sources are assisting you in the creation of a better world, first I shall put this into a context of what Earth's peoples are doing: demanding truth, not lies; peace, not war; health care and higher education for all, not only the rich; expanding efforts to end impoverishment, end exploitation of planetary resources and destruction of the environment and disrespect for human rights.

“Without decades of intense light-beaming from powerful celestial sources, none of that would be happening. Instead, the dark forces would have continued to control the planet through their puppets whose oppression, lies and violence resulted in fear, ignorance, apathy and spiritual dimness within the masses; and the relentless barrage of negativity would have destroyed Earth.

“It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!” (16)

SaLuSa discusses their roles.

“Our presence is twofold. Firstly we approach you as your brothers and sisters because we are one family of Light. Your future is bound with us and many of you are from one of the many civilizations that comprise the Galactic Federation. Secondly, we are your mentors and protectors and have the appointed task of restoring Mother Earth.” (17)

“We of the Galactic Federation have several roles all connected with restoring your beautiful Earth, and enabling a smooth transition for all living forms.” (18)

Their most important role, SaLuSa says, is to help us through the process of Ascension.

“We of the Galactic Federation are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension.” (19)

“We will, along with the Masters, set the scene for enlightenment once we can openly come amongst you.” (20)

“We are your mentors for the time being, but soon you shall stand along side us and together we shall explore the realms beyond us. We walk in love with you now, and you do not see us but even that will change with time.” (21)

To see us to Ascension, they must overcome the resistance of the dark controllers of the planet to our transformation and the return of abundance and freedom to the planet. Says Atmos: “We represent your release from the last gasps of the dark forces.” (22) Says SaLuSa:

“We are here to ensure that no outside influence or actions prevent you from ascending.

“It will take our coming before the truth will be known of how these last years will affect Mankind, as your authorities know of the imminent changes but as usual prefer to keep you in the dark.

“Knowledge is power, and the dark have systematically kept you from knowing the truth because it would diminish their hold over you. They would prefer to keep you in a slave mentality, whereas you should be realising that you have every right to re-claim your sovereignty.” (23)

They are also here to terraform the Earth and return it to its original pristine beauty. Says SaLuSa: “We ... help prepare Mother Earth [for Ascension] and remove all vestiges of the damage brought about by your demands upon her.” (24) Diane of Sirius, another colleague of SaLuSa's, gives us an idea of the tremendous changes that await us.

“There is nothing yet that can fully prepare you for what is coming. We try to convey a picture of what is to be, and we leave you with an impression of activity on a vast scale that will surprise you.

“Because of our resources which are virtually unlimited, we can dedicate our Galactic members in such a way that every country in your world is served according to their needs. Wherever you are in the world, or as you

call them Third World countries our plan to bring you into the New Age will operate quite speedily.

“Most of our technologies are simple and easily installed, and allow for much more independence than you have now. We shall set high standards where your daily needs are concerned, and bring you all into systems that are self-supporting. This is essential in locations where people are away from the main areas, and tend to be isolated.

“It is a matter of equipping you in such a way, that your standard of life is immediately improved. A clean supply of water and an ample supply of free energy will overcome many health problems, whilst at the same time giving you heating and lighting where conditions warrant it.

‘Housing can be lifted to a level where it affords adequate protection and comfort from the elements, and constructed from pre-formed sections of material that is eco-friendly and recyclable.

"These will be produced conveniently near the sites, and require little labor because of automation. We can also employ robotic help that has the capacity to make decisions within its role as overseers, and these will be pre-programmed. Computers much more advanced than you are presently use will control all operations in such plants.

“We want to quickly bring you up to our level of understanding so that you can quickly adapt to a new way of thinking. You have good ideas of how to overcome your problems, and all you lack are the tools to do it. We can help you eliminate your dependence on chemicals, and for example show you other ways to clear your polluted areas.

“Much of what we are capable of can be carried out without the need to land on Earth. In fact, over many years we have done just that to keep a check on air and sea pollution.” (25)

The Galactic Federation has vast experience in this process, SaLuSa says.

“We have been chosen to assist you through the various stages of its process, because we have had immense experience in helping civilizations



do so. You are in any event intended to join us so that we may continue the journey together, into the glorious dimensions of Light.

“We are One and it has always been so, and as time progresses we will come even closer together. We can tell you that we are your true family, and many of you are directly linked to civilizations in the Galactic Federation.” (26)

They are bringers of light and love, SaLuSa assures us.

“We of the Galactic Federation are the bringers of Love and Light, as that is our way and consistent with our more enlightened spiritual approach. You are as much a part of us as we are you, and undeniably connected through eons of time. We recognize and accept the existence of the Creator of All That Is, and in that we are aware that our source is the same as yours.

“We may have travelled different paths and exist on a higher dimension than yours, but on another level we are all together in the Now. We are on a journey through creation, and soon you will recognize and accept your own place within it. We are One and always will be, and it is time to lift up out of the darkness that has dulled your senses and caused you to forget your divine birthright.” (27)

They have helped us in the past at various stages of our evolution, SaLuSa says:

“You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today.

“When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now.” (28)

Mira the Pleiadian tells us that “our ships surround the Earth.” (Mira the Pleiadian, March 18, 2010.) Their presence guarantees our release from those who have meant to control the Earth for their dark purposes. Says SaLuSa: “The armada of

Spaceships bring you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness.” (29)

Ela of Arcturus tells us that “collectively we can deal with absolutely any problem presented to us. (30) “Success may still feel as though it is far away,” SaLuSa tells us, “but with the full co-operation of the various councils that oversee your evolution, it is much nearer than you could imagine.” (31)

The galactics who are here model our future selves and show us avenues to our own galactic service, according to SaLuSa:

“We of the Galactic Federation are your future selves and in us you can see the levels of attainment that are open to you.” (32)

“We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe.

“You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation. There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your hearts desire.” (33)

That sounds challenging and inviting.

Let me give the last word to SaLuSa, who appealed to us in 2008 to see the Oneness in all life forms and welcome our visitors as One with us.

“From here on, think in a more expansive way that allows for the unity of Man, and his counterparts from all parts of the Universe. You are All One, and it is time to welcome them to your Earth not as strangers or aliens, but your friends.

“You are One in the Light of the Source of All Life, and your destiny is to once more to become a pure Being of Light. Without the assistance of your ET friends, Man would have been unable to progress this far.”

“In time you will understand the truth of their presence, and how they have greatly helped you to evolve according to the Divine Plan that has guided them.” (34)

Our space brothers and sisters are here on a divine mission to help us prepare for Ascension. They came at Heaven's request in answer to the cries of Mother Earth. They comprise a vast force from numerous planets and stars. They're here to subdue the forces of darkness and lead us into a New Age.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Message from St. Germain through Michael Quinsey, Aug. 1, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled Messages by Mike Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled Messages by Mike Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Ibid., Dec. 5, 2008.

(4) Ibid., Oct. 21, 2009.

(5) Ibid., April 9, 2010.

(6) Ibid., Dec. 31, 2008.

(7) Ibid., March 3, 2010.

(8) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(9) Ibid., April 19, 2010.

(10) Ibid., July 5, 2010.

(11) Ibid., March 17, 2009.

(12) Ibid., Nov. 5, 2008.

(13) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.

(14) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled Messages by Mike Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

- (15) Matthew's Message, Feb. 14, 2010, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>
- (16) Ibid., Dec. 21, 2008.
- (17) SaLuSa, Dec. 1, 2008.
- (18) Ibid., Sept. 28, 2009.
- (19) Ibid., March 23, 2009.
- (20) Ibid., March 17, 2010.
- (21) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (22) Atmos of Sirius, Nov. 12, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (23) SaLuSa, June 15, 2009.
- (24) Ibid., Dec. 5, 2008.
- (25) Diane of Sirius, May 29, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (26) SaLuSa, Feb. 17, 2010.
- (27) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.
- (28) Ibid., May 5, 2010.
- (29) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (30) Ela of Arcturus, March 9, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (31) SaLuSa, Nov. 6, 2009.
- (32) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (33) Ibid., Jan. 26, 2009.

(34) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

## What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 1/2

December 6, 2018



<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297277>

In 2013, Archangel Michael observed:

“You are the masters who inhabit the planet of Gaia, who walk this beloved Earth in this period of miraculous change, and in a period of change that has never been experienced, on Gaia or elsewhere.” (1)

“You are the first who are going through this process,” St. Germaine informs us. (2) The process that's new is: (1) we're taking our bodies with us where before this was not possible before and (2) we're doing it, not as individuals but as a whole planet.

If I understand the Plan correctly, we'll actually be constructing the first environments in the new space - that everyone else who follows our Ascension process will arrive into.

Consequently, as the Great Divine Director explains, humanity as a collective is “living together on a planet that has a special place in the Universe. “

“Together you are creating and building the first step for the entire Universe to step upon, as each level and dimension of being rises in level.”  
(3)

The Arcturians agree that our Ascension will have an impact that extends well beyond our borders.

“There will be a whole solar system [merging]. You were seeing the whole solar system ascending. And as the whole solar system ascends, the galaxy ascends. There is a flashpoint that goes on and on.

“And, Gaia, who has taken on this deep clarity and this great challenge of separation and limitation, is a key factor.” (4)

The newness of our Ascension makes us unique, as the Mother acknowledged:  
“This is unique. It is a new creation. Can you imagine, my son, in all this expanse, that this is new?”

She offers one or two details:

“It is physical and it is spiritual. But it is not to the exclusion of - either/or.

“Now, will there be individuals particularly depending upon their, can we say, ancestry or roots or dimensionality that prefer the prayer and meditation route, that can receive the guidance and say, 'This is what the blueprint looks like'? Yes.

“And are there those that are more comfortable picking up the hammer or the CAD drawings to construct Nova Earth or the cities of light? Of course.

“But it is the cooperation, it is the unity.” (5)

The unity comes from the fact that, ascended, we'll be swimming in love and bliss. The Mother says: "Unity *is* love! Yes, I know, it is confusing. Love is everything, isn't it!" (6)

In the Ocean of Love, where's the place for disunity? Provocation? Who would provoke? And who would be provoked? Not the person in this loving, blissful state.

As for cooperation, there's no reason to compete. We have everything we need already and can never lose it - love and bliss - with the added ability to manifest what we want and need. The desire to compete disappears.

Archangel Michael stresses how rare newness is in the cosmos:

“This glorious Ascension ... that it is being done while maintaining the physical vessel, ... is something that is brand new.

“Do you know, my family, how rare something new is throughout the multiverse? It is rare and it is precious.” (7)

Ela of Arcturus, one of SaLuSa's group, reminds us that “it is not that the event itself is unusual, as all proceeds upwards in the cyclic nature of evolution.” (8)

“Within your Universe you are however about to experience Ascension in such a way, that it is correctly described as unique. You are privileged to be part of the process of Ascension, but more so as you will ascend with the higher expression of your physical body.

“It may not sound special to you taking part in it, but experience is what you seek all of the time. To be as it were, the pioneers of a special dispensation from the Creator, and to be on Earth at such a time is truly worthy of such fine souls as you are.” (9)

Tomorrow I'd like to look at what all this means for us.

(Concluded in Part 2, tomorrow.)

## **Footnotes**

(1) “Archangel Michael: Expect Miracles – Part 2 The Event and the Chaotic Node,” Aug. 7, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/archangel-michael-expect-miracles-part-2-the-event-and-the-chaotic-node/>.



- (2) "Transcript: St. Germaine Discusses Self-Esteem, July 16, 2013, Part 1/2," July 18, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/transcript-st-germaine-discusses-self-esteem-july-16-2013-part-12/>.
- (3) "The Great Divine Director: Climbing up the Spiral Staircase," channeled through Tazjima, July 4, 2013 at <http://bluedragonjournal.com>.
- (4) "Suzanne Lie and the Arcturians on Heavenly Blessings," July 2, 2013, Part 2/3 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/suzanne-lie-and-the-arcturians-on-heavenly-blessings-july-2-2013-part-23/>
- (5) "The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans," channeled by Linda Dillon, July 10, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/>.
- (6) "Video and Transcript: Universal Mother Mary's Mother's Day 2017 Message: Resurgence of the Tsunami of Love, May 14, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/05/14/video-universal-mother-marys-mothers-day-2017-message-moms-gift-to-us/>.
- (7) "Archangel Michael: Swept Away in a Tsunami of Love -- Part 2/2, channeled by Linda Dillon, January 9, 2014 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/archangel-michael-swept-away-in-a-tsunami-of-love-part-22/>
- (8) Ela of Arcturus, Mar. 9, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). Jacob's Ladder of Consciousness or the Staircase to Heaven, as the evolutionary arc from God to God has been described, "proceeds upwards in the cyclic nature of evolution."

It isn't that.

(9) Loc. cit.

## What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 2/2

December 7, 2018



(Concluded from Part 1, yesterday.)

Michael validates what Ela says, reminding us what our soul purpose as a body of lightworkers is:

“[Your] soul purpose in a variety of expressions has been to be present on Gaia during this time of the restoration of love, during this time of Ascension, in physical form, in what you think of as physical reality, because it hasn't been done before.” (1)

The Angelic Guides inform us that, because our form of Ascension hasn't happened before, many old souls have incarnated on Earth.

“It was well-known and understood that this incarnation would require a tremendous amount of resilience in order to manually release each limiting belief and elevate your consciousness step by step.

“This has not been done before. This is why there are so very many ‘old souls' incarnated at this time. How do you release and completely replace each limiting belief consciously? This is a fascinating topic for many of us and of course you equally found it just as fascinating or you wouldn't have offered your services to be a part of this grand lesson.” (2)

As I understand it, we're an Ascension team that goes from one transition to another. It may be why the Arcturians say that "many of the members of the Planetary Ascension Team have had the experience of ascension in one or more of their parallel realities." (3)

It's also implicit in Michael telling me that this is just a warm-up. I'll have two hundred years off after this assignment and then we do it all again on the Seventh Dimension. (4)

According to SaLuSa, "there has never been such an important time such as now." (5) He reminded us that its significance will not be lost on off-planet people:

"The Galactic Federation has had much experience in helping civilizations to pass through Ascension, although yours is a bigger challenge.

"Never before have both the people and the Earth ascended together, but there is absolute confidence that it will successfully take place.

"You should feel quite pleased to be the ones who are on Earth at such a wonderful occasion. The significance of it all will not be lost on anyone, as to have such an experience is quite unique.

"We shall be eagerly watching the whole process, ready to welcome the latest members of the Galactic Society." (6)

We could afford to reflect on it too. We've talked about our services being in demand after Ascension, to discuss it with other civilizations going through an Ascension.

But we may see more clearly now how much those services may be in demand and exactly what for. We are going through a new form of spiritual evolution - mass, physical Ascension. Our process has never happened before and is therefore unique. It will undoubtedly be of interest to all other planets who subsequently go through it.

Hopefully considering that may dispel any unconsciousness we may have on the subject and impel us to ponder, not what we can get from the situation, but what we can contribute.

## Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael: You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.

(2) "Angelic Guides: Your Miraculous Transformation Continues," channeled through Taryn Crimi, July 1, 2013 at <http://angelicguides.wordpress.com>.

(3) "The Arcturians, Awaken Now Newsletter, from [suzancaroll@multidimensions.com](mailto:suzancaroll@multidimensions.com), Feb. 16, 2010.

(4) Archangel Michael: When you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. But what you do with that is up to you, dear one! (AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.)

Steve: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This is just the warm-up for Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 13, 2011.)

If we were looking for evidence that we go from Ascension to Ascension, look no further.

(5) SaLuSa, Oct. 23, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) Ibid., Feb. 22, 2012.

## The Galactic Federation Serves God

2009



*Credit: Houston Chronicle*

I think all of us can remember some movie in which extraterrestrials threatened to overwhelm humanity. One doesn't have to go back to the Fifties. Even "Independence Day" (1996) casts ETs as ill-wishers of the Earth, wanting only to get rid of humanity.

In fact even the re-release of "The Day the Earth Stood Still" (2008) raised the fear again, although now the ETs are cast as well-wishers of the planet, wanting to get rid of its harmful inhabitants (us).

So I think the first matter that needs to be established is that our space brothers and sisters bend the knee to the same God that we do – or we ostensibly do, because they appear to do a much better job of serving God than we do.

According to SaLuSa, the Galactic Federation (GF) "carry out the wishes of the Father/Mother as we are dedicated to the Will of God. We are therefore dedicated to your well-being and success." (1)

No "Independence Day" here.

What is the divine plan the galactics serve?

SaLuSa views it from the human perspective when he says that “life is all about experiencing a myriad of different situations that lead you to understand Spirit in matter.” (2)

Throughout our divinely-ordained journey, we are driven on by an innate “urge to evolve.” Our “quest for knowledge and the truth can never really be satisfied until [we] reach the ultimate – The Source of All That Is.” (3)

Ker-On of Venus views it from the Creator’s perspective: “You are playing a game, albeit you take it very seriously, which is actually an experiment that you volunteered to take part in.”

“The Creator desired to know how the Light Sparks sent out from the Source would react to the lower energies... You travelled down through the higher realms, and assigned yourselves to Earth when it was the Garden of Eden. It was only later that you forgot your true identity as gods, and took on the mantle of darkness.

“However, you were not and never will be left alone to lift up again and no soul is deserted or damned. In the not-too-far future, you will again come to the realisation of who you really are. When that time comes, you will be all the greater for your time in the cycle of duality. (4)

Not only is the Earth to ascend but “the Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend.” (5)

Why have the GF come here? Their mandate is “to ensure that you safely reach the end of your journey.” (6)

SaLuSa reminds us that “we [of the GF] are not here in great numbers by chance.” The GF is here to “fulfil the Creator’s Plan for this Universe. Nothing can prevent it manifesting in Ascension.” (7)

Apparently, the Creator’s Plan originated long ago (8) and has been “told to numerous shamans around the world for centuries.” (9)

The coming transformation is part of a natural process. Ascension “comes only after you arrive at the grand tipping-point, which is the moment when you leave behind what you know and gladly move into an unknown that you sense is to bring you great joy.” (10)

Nidle’s GF sources tell us that “Earth’s humanity is to be made ready for a return to full consciousness. This plan states to us that ... we are to ensure that this occurs in a timely manner and that our fleet uses its resources to move your society firmly into the Light.” (11)

They confess that they are “doing everything within the boundaries set by the Divine.” In some instances they are “nudging some of these boundaries further at this time than intended by Heaven. We wish to carry out our mission as soon as possible. Our ships fill your skies and we are more than ready to land and celebrate our mutual victory!” (12)

The end of the cycle “is but a few years away.” (13) According to the Sirians, “we are getting [more and more] excited as the day moves ever nearer.” (14)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, through Mike Quinsey, Nov. 5, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) Ibid., May 4, 2009.

(3) Ibid., Feb. 23, 2009.

(4) Ker-On, March 4, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). A group calling itself the “Heavenly Hosts” puts it well: “It is all just experience to satisfy the Creator’s desire to experience Itself through Its creations.” (“Let it Be,” 10 Nov. 2006, at <http://www.ashtarcommand.net/profiles/blog/show?id=1985014%3ABlogPost%3A273050&xgs=1>.)

(5) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009, *ibid.*

(6) Ibid., May 4, 2009, *ibid.*

(7) Ibid., March 30, 2009, *ibid.*

(8) Atmos of Sirius, Dec. 17, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(9) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation (SHGF), “Update,” Dec. 16, 2008, through Sheldan Nidle, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn121608.htm> .

(10) SHGF, “Update,” Nov. 18, 2008, at <http://www.paoweb.com/uf111808.htm>. 2012 saw the beginning of the Golden Age, the Sat Yuga the Age of Aquarius. But we as a planet, through our collective consciousness, asked for a postponement so that more of us could ascend. That process of bringing the others along is proceeding gradually.

(11) Ibid., Dec. 16, 2008, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn121608.htm> .

(12) Ibid., Feb. 17, 2009, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn021709.htm> .

(13) Ker-On of Venus, “Message from Ker-On,” Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(14) SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2008.



## Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan

2010



### What is the Divine Plan?

As more and more people awaken to the galactics' presence around the Earth, the first and most important question they will ask is: why are they here? The galactics have been very patiently telling us for years through channelled messages why they are here. SaLuSa of Sirius gives us the short answer:

“As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator's Plan for this Universe.” (1)

What is that Plan? He tells us:

“Your All-Loving God has plans well beyond your understanding and the goal is to successfully move your Universe into the higher vibrations. That process is well advanced, and you and your Earth are being prepared to be part of that upliftment.” (2)

Most other parts of the universe are aligning with the Plan, except Earth, where dark forces, known as the Illuminati, the New World Order, or the military-industrial complex, have opposed it, SaLuSa says.

“The Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend and it is only your Earth that is experiencing a battle to be part of that upliftment. All other planets and dimensions are sufficiently advanced to move with the changes without any difficulty.” (3)

We hear a similar message if we listen to Earth’s ascended masters rather than the galactics.

Here is St. Germaine for instance.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations.

“Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is. The Angels sing their praises for you and Heaven awaits your return at last.” (4)

If we ever doubted the galactics, we have only to observe their past actions. SaLuSa tells us:

“Over the years ... our actions have shown that we of the Galactic Federation are on a divine mission.” (5)

Their actions will show, Mira the Pleiadian tells us, that “we serve the Creator in whatever manner is needed.” (6)

The Divine Plan has existed since ancient times, says Atmos of Sirius.

“The plan of enlightenment started long ago and has brought about an awakening that has moved you onto the path of Ascension. It is one of major opportunity to leave the Earth in its present lower dimension and proceed with it to the higher levels.” (7)

The Plan has been known for a long time, SaLuSa tells us.

“It was known even when you first came to Earth that the cycle would complete with your successful Ascension. The power behind these events is the Creator, and although freewill is ever operating, some are pre-ordained.” (8)

Many prophets have spoken of it, he informs us.

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago. It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place.” (9)

The galactics’ response to Creator’s Plan, he says, has also “been in place for a long time and updated and ready to commence at a minute’s notice.” (10)

He informs us that, “as you can imagine spiritual matters are highly organized and progress is coordinated for Humankind so that as many souls as possible move into the Light.” (11)

“Gradually,” SaLuSa says, “the awakening process has started to yield results.” (12)

The overall circumstances of life, as I have remarked on several occasions, (13) are designed so that the Divine can experience Itself. I’ve called this on occasion a “game.” Hindus call it a “divine play” or *leela*. As a group calling itself the “Heavenly Hosts” once put it, life “is all just experience to satisfy the Creator’s desire to experience Itself through Its creations.” (14)

SaLuSa indicates his knowledge of this game as well when he says:

“You are all acting out your roles for the benefit of the whole, and a game it may be, but one that is deadly serious. The emphasis is on getting you to awaken to your true selves, and taking responsibility for all you do.” (15)

Terrestrial spirits like Saul tell us that “it is your Father’s Will and yours that you make this move back into His glorious Presence where you belong and where everlasting bliss awaits you.” (16)

A group calling itself the “Light Beings,” probably composed of angels or celestials, reminds us that “the kingdom of God is coming to earth.”

“Yes, it will take time in earth days. But remember the kingdom will be rebuilt by souls like you. ... Rest assured that the Plan is unfolding exactly as it should.” (17)

One reason it's unfolding exactly as it should because the Divine Plan is perfect. Says SaLuSa: "The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal." (18)

### **The Divine Plan Cannot be Thwarted**

God's edict cannot be thwarted. The galactics are well able to accommodate any circumstance to see that it is accomplished.

"There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly.

"However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended. ...

"The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts [by the dark forces] to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given, it is the Law of the Creator." (19)

Terrestrial spirit teachers agree that the Divine Plan is unstoppable. Saul says:

"The divine plan continues to unfold precisely as intended, and as it must; nothing else is possible." (20) And Jesus: "There is a divine timing about everything. Nothing is ever done by chance; it is all by divine plan." (21) ‘

The ascended master Hilarion informs us that "there [are] just a few more steps to do and complete, from the Cosmic Viewpoint, until the Divine Plan is fully anchored upon the Earth." (22)

### **The Details of the Divine Plan have been Worked out by Higher Councils**

The Divine Plan was conceived "at a higher level" than our reality, SaLuSa informs us, and "it will not change except for divine intervention." (23) Matthew Ward reveals that evolved beings worked out its details and the galactics are here to implement them.

"The highest universal council members ... long ago conceived and crafted the Golden Age's master plan. The plan included millions and millions of

souls from advanced civilizations whose essential assistance on, within and above Earth assured that she not only would survive death throes, but would be restored to her original paradise self, where all her people live in harmony with each other and all of Nature.” (24)

SaLuSa also explains that “the Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success.” (25)

Apparently we also played a part in its design. Says Damur of Antares: “You helped to design the Grand Plan that you find yourselves in.” (26)

Everything that is happening now in the battle of the dark against the Light is part of that plan, St. Germaine says.

"Your galvanization against the dark] is in accordance with the plan of the High Councils and Elohim for the destiny of Earth and its people. What appears simply a physical confrontation is in fact occurring on a number of different levels and you are lifting yourselves up and driving the dark forces back until they will eventually leave your vibration.

“What a glorious future awaits you as you take your place amongst the ascended Beings, having achieved your own Ascension.” (27)

### **There’s No Reason for Fear**

There are no grounds for fear, SaluSa assures us.

“Your glorious future is absolutely certain, and it is written into the plan decreed by the Creator.” (28)

“Let us repeat that there is nothing to fear, your future is absolutely assured—and that is by Divine Decree. A Universal edict has been served on all creation that has responded by preparing in readiness for the great change to the higher dimensions.

“You have to be helped, which is why we are here in great numbers. Now you can see why we work incessantly with our allies, as we are keen to get started through direct contact with you. That is not far away now, but we

shall choose our time well when it is most suitable for a successful open first contact.” (29)

“Part of our actions is to ensure that you safely reach the end of your journey, and we abide by the Creator’s decree that it shall be so. We can therefore tell you that you have nothing to fear where your future is concerned.” (30)

We have much help available to us from both galactic physical civilizations and the spirit planes, Diane of Sirius informs us: “To ensure completion of God’s Divine Plan, many souls have volunteered to assist you make it to the Golden Age that follows Ascension.” (31)

Our awakening at this time is all part of that plan, SaLuSa says:

“The Divine Plan is calling upon many souls incarnate upon Earth, to come into their own and be the leaders that they are already.” (32)

### **First Contact will Reassure Us**

As long as the galactics remain on board their ships, it’s hard for us to appreciate their purpose and role, but, SaLuSa tells us, “once we can openly visit you, your doubts and frustrations will disappear, as you will quickly realize that we are the Creator’s representatives on a divine mission.” (33)

“Our presence is ... part of the greater plan,” he says on, “and we will join you at the appropriate time and ensure your progress takes off in leaps and bounds.” (34)

After First Contact, all will proceed in a rapid and organized fashion. Says SaLuSa:

“There will be a coordinated plan between our allies, and us of the Galactic Federation and events will follow quickly once they get started. At each stage we shall prepare you for what follows, as it is so important that our actions are clearly understood. We do not thrust things upon you without due consideration as to how it will affect you. ...

“At times it will seem hectic, but the object is to clear out that which has no place in your future.” (35)

Until then, Mira the Pleiaidan tells us that “little by little the divine orchestration continues.” (36)

Atmos the Sirian agrees: “All proceeds in an orderly manner with purpose even if you cannot grasp it.” (37)

Of both spirits and galactics, Saul informs us:

“We are all waiting with heightened awareness, as the intensity of our expectations increases moment by moment for the unveiling of the master plan for planet Earth. Its implementation will completely change the way that humanity lives on Earth.” (38)

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)

(2) Ibid., April 6, 2009.

(3) Ibid., April 8, 2009.

(4) St. Germain, Aug. 1, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)

(5) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009.

(6) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message)

(7) Atmos of Sirius, Dec. 17, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)

(8) SaLuSa, Oct. 7, 2009.

(9) Ibid., April 9, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Nov. 24, 2008.

(11) Ibid., Aug. 14, 2009.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 3, 2010.

(13) Steve Beckow, “Life No Matter Where, No Matter When,” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/life-no-matter-where-no-matter-when/>; “To Know God is the Purpose of Life,” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/to-know-god-is-the-purpose-of-life/>; “What is the Divine Plan for Life?” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/what-is-the-divine-plan-for-life-part-12/>; and “Ch. 2. Is There Plan to Life?” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment/c-2-is-there-a-plan-to-life/>

(14) Heavenly Hosts, “Let it Be,” 10 Nov. 2006.

(15) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009.

(16) Saul, “Thank Your Father That It is Only an Illusion,” Feb. 10, 2010, at <http://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>

(17) Message from the Light Beings through Phoebe Lauren, posted by Mark Huber, machube@comcast.net, Oct. 5, 2008.

(18) SaLuSa, Oct. 21, 2009.

(19) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(20) Saul, Sept. 6, 2009.

(21) Jeshua, “What are You Waiting For?” Sept. 2009, through Judith Coates, at <http://www.lightworkers.org/channeling/79583/what-ar-you-waiting-by-jeshua-ben-joseph-through-judith-coates>.

(22) Hilarion, “Weekly Message,” May 10-16, 2009, through Marlene Swetlishoff, at <http://www.therainbowscribe.com>.

(23) SaLuSa, Sept. 13, 2010.

(24) Matthew’s Message, Aug. 21, 2009, at



(25) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(26) Damur of Antares, May 28, 2009, through Zilanthrah, at <http://www.starportearth.org/tag/damur-of-antares/>

(27) Saint Germain, 26 Sept. 2008, through Quinsey, *ibid.*

(28) SaLuSa, Feb. 15, 2010.

(29) *Ibid.*, March 8, 2010.

(30) *Ibid.*, May 4, 2009.

(31) Diane of Sirius, Dec. 24, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)

(32) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(33) *Ibid.*, April 16, 2010.

(34) *Ibid.*, Nov. 24, 2008.

(35) *Ibid.*, Nov. 4, 2009.

(36) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 8, 2009, *ibid.*

(37) Atmos of Sirius, June 24, 2009.

(38) Saul, May 29, 2009.

## Our Star Family is Already There



*Credit: [thesarniajournal.ca](http://thesarniajournal.ca)*

I was listening to an intel report talking about the events that are unfolding and the man suddenly paused and said:

"Listen, I know you're gonna think I flipped my lid, but there are aliens involved in this. It started about seven or eight years ago. There are Pleadians, Draconians..."

It may be time for one of those what-the-heck-is-going-on articles. So from a relatively-wide perspective, let me start with the consciousness shift that's transpiring.

These are what in the Bible are referred to as the end times. At the conclusion of every age, there comes a time when those who have attained a certain vibratory level or a certain light retention (same thing) can pass on from this Third Dimension of Reality that we've been inhabiting in the physical body (Fourth Dimension between lives) to the Fifth Dimension.

There are a great many stellar civilizations around the planet assisting us with what has generally come to be called our "Ascension." It's the first time that an Ascension has involved a whole planet - a mass Ascension - and it's the first time that people have ascended taking with them their physical body. In past times, people ascended individually upon the death of the body.

The Ascension process is gradual with sudden ignition points that may involve large groups of people. We're in the midst of the process now, the energies gradually rising and carrying us with them on their various waves.

If one increases the power of the microscope, we see a large number of preparatory events. We'll see the lifting of global poverty through a number of financial reforms that will have abundance spread.

We'll see the landing of our star brothers and sisters, who have many new technologies to offer us and much mentoring and preparing for certain phases of Ascension.

We'll see a reformation of all governments, all economies, all militaries, religions, schools, universities, hospitals, and other social institutions. Weapons won't work any more and war will end on the planet.

So, yes, aliens are involved. These same civilizations are our ancestors. They colonized this planet and watched over us for hundreds of thousands of years.

Without them, we'd have blown ourselves up in a nuclear World War III - those of us who survived the cabal's pandemics, toxic vaccines, chemtrails, fracking, poisoned water supplies, oil spills, HAARP disasters, depleted-uranium radiation, etc., as the cabal tried to bring the planet's population down from 7 billion plus to 500 million.

Depleted Uranium alone would have killed this planet. "Omnicide" is the term used by radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell. (1)

Our star families are taking the poisons out of the water and air. Among the gifts they'll leave with us are replicators, free-energy machines and anti-gravity devices.

Among the gifts they've already given us are the silicon chip, Internet, fiber-optics, teflon, kevlar, stealth technology, underground boring technology, and other devices (such as the Looking Glass) which are only partly understood.

I personally worked for the company (Hughes Aircraft) that received the silicon chip from the Roswell spacecraft for back-engineering into what became our computers.

This planet would not have survived without the aid of our galactic family. And they'll soon be here at our invitation to assist us the rest of the way.

Everything that's happening now follows a Divine Plan in its general contours. We humans may cause detours and delays because we're always left with the free will to choose to go another route. But the planet itself will ascend, whatever we do. Her Ascension is part of the Plan.

The galactics follow that Plan. It's we here on Earth who haven't.

There's no compulsion on anyone to join in Ascension. There's no shame attached to not wanting to ascend at the present time and no penalty accrues. Life goes on in Third Dimension for those who so choose. Just not on Planet Earth.

However, if people could experience what awaits them, I doubt whether anyone would be found wanting to hang back.

I spent about 2/3 of a year in universal love (I call it "transformative" love) and another three months in bliss. Love and bliss are our natural states, underneath the Third-Dimensional overburden of issues and patterns. Love and bliss are features of life in the Fifth and higher dimensions.

I can say from my own personal experience that, in either of these states, there was nothing else I could have wanted, nothing that could be added, and nothing that could be taken away. Life was perfect, moment by moment. That's the higher-

dimensional life towards which the rising energies are carrying us.

Our star family is already there, waiting for us and ready to welcome us home. (3)

### **Footnotes**

(1) The beneficent galactics caused the Draconians to leave some time ago. See "Do Hostile ETs Remain Around the Earth?" at <http://tinyurl.com/zdrvdm>.

(2) The term used by internationally-renowned radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell, quoted in judgement of Professor Ms Niloufer Bhagwat J, *International Criminal Tribunal For Afghanistan* at Tokyo, 13 March 2004, downloaded from [http://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo\\_trial\\_13march04.doc](http://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo_trial_13march04.doc), 30 Aug. 2007.

(3) For more details of the Plan as seen from galactic and celestial perspectives, see [First Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/First_Contact) at [http://goldengaiadb.com/First\\_Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/First_Contact).

## **I am SaLuSa from Sirius**



*A psychic drawing that has come to be accepted as "the" depiction of SaLuSa*

The Sirian spokesman for the Galactic Federation has made the statement "I am SaLuSa from Sirius" his trademark. Over the years, I've come to read him religiously three times a week. I thrilled at those words each time I read them.

They said to me that I was about to hear the latest news from our space brothers and sisters, generous reassurance, and thrilling secrets from aboard the motherships.

SaLuSa is channeled by Mike Quinsey from England. He comes from what he calls "a physical civilization." "You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned," and he replies that "we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended." (1)

Using himself as an example, SaLuSa says that "I ... have moved well beyond your present level of awareness." (2) The Sirians "continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is." (3)

On another occasion he said of the Sirians that "as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you." (4) He expanded on that statement some years ago:

"We bring you love and know that we can lead you onto the path of Light, and in us you will see what can be achieved by following it. For eons of time we have moved in the higher vibrations, and it is exactly the reason we come now to serve you in your hours of need.

"It is not that we have ignored you previously, but we have allowed you to find your own way which is all part of your experience. Nevertheless, we have always been near enough to you to assist in ways that have not always been obvious." (5)

On one occasion he called himself "a spokesman for the Galactic Federation" (6) and informed us that "I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned." (7) Over the years, his colleagues have included Diane of Sirius, Ag-Agria, and Atmos of Sirius, Ela of Arcturus, and Ker-On of Venus.

SaLuSa, like Matthew Ward, speaks on behalf of the group. He reveals that "I ... speak more as the collective voice for our [small] group, while the Galactic

Federation have many individuals making contact all over the world.” (8) Of him, Diane of Sirius once said that “SaLuSa embodies the energy of our group.” (9)

The contact they make with us now is through channels. He says:

“In time we will not need channels to speak with you, but appear on your television networks. We could do that now, but that would be an imposition without your approval.” (10)

The galactics generally “have been in contact with you for some 70 years.” As a result of this contact, “you are familiar with our presence, and in general accept that we are your family.” (11)

He tells us that “my background is much like yours, as my genetic history is linked with other civilizations.” (12)

Because we are linked genetically, the Sirians are very much near us in appearance, SaLuSa tells us.

“Along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.” (13)

Our physical bodies are temporary and they do change as we rise in dimensionality, he advises.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (14)

Very recently he advised us that we are near to first contact with them.

“We feel that we have achieved so much in a relatively short time, and here we are so near to being able to openly visit you. We look forward to those times when we can share many things with you.” (15)

In the dimension that he comes from, there is no such thing as wear or decay. He describes the world we can expect to see if we were to come to the Sirius star system.



“One day some of you will visit our bright star and you will find it teeming with life, and what will strike you immediately is that everything seems new. Because of the higher vibrations wear and decay does not take place, just as in the case of our physical bodies. You are in fact beginning to experience cellular changes, which are also destined to lift them up to that level.

“You will see that colors are bright and pure, and permanently remain vibrant and give out pleasing energies. Light is emitted from everything that you see, and you will feel a strong sense communication with all life forms.

“Harmony and balance is felt everywhere, that somehow envelopes you in a feeling of being at One with everything around you. You will have much to learn and enjoy from these trips.” (16)

At one point last year, SaLuSa came under heavy questioning because he, along with Matthew, was alleged to have made statements that misled people. SaLuSa remained his unflappable self.

Of the matter, he said: “It is an interesting subject that has come up, and it questions your ability to be discerning and develop it so that you become adept at correctly sizing up a situation.” (17)

He advised us to go inwards to weigh and assess channeled messages. He said:

“Any Lightworker may be subjected to attacks from the dark Ones. It is up to other people to use their judgement, as most of you that are following messages from Light sources are already using your intuitive abilities.

“Therefore it should not really need me to refute outright disinformation, calculated to instill fear and doubt in your minds. The channels used for such purposes may feel that they are genuinely transmitting messages of Light, but they like anyone else are liable to attract lesser sources that are out to use them for their own ends. Channels and readers alike are always asked to question what they are given, and not to simply accept it all.

“As the end-times get nearer the dark Ones are desperate to make some final show of defiance. So each one of you should be wary of messages that seem to be completely out of synchronization with the main stream that you follow. You have the ability to go within and speak with your

Higher Self, and you will get advice or a strong feeling as to which way to go.” (18)

He described the manner in which he and his colleagues operated.

“It is not our way to set out to shock you or sensationalize our messages, and generally speaking they are steady and constant in the manner in which they are given to you.” (19)

Our differing interpretations, he said, came from our differing levels of understanding.

“Many of you are at different levels of understanding, and therefore your interpretation of messages can be different.

“So sometimes you have to agree to disagree, and in that there is absolutely no reason to fall out with each other. There is after all only the One Truth, yet it can be conveyed in several different ways and all are perfectly acceptable.

“In fact you need to guard against trying to be too precise in your understanding, and make allowances for the possibility that you may not have all of the answers.” (20)

He asked us if we expected that an ascended being could do anything other than speak the truth.

"Would you really expect us at our level to tell other than the truth? I doubt it, as you are sufficiently evolved to recognize the truth in what we give you.

“We are your mentors and in a dimension that you are soon to rise up to, where only the truth exists. It is such that the truth is naturally spoken in all matters and even if we could speak otherwise it would be immediately recognized for what it was.” (21)

Different sources do different work. His messages, he said, are “intended to prepare you for the New Age.” (22) Like Matthew, but unlike many other communicators, he covered current events as well as spiritual topics, helping us to know what was going on with the dark cabal and behind the scenes with the galactics. Today, I believe, SaLuSa is the most posted and most read of all the galactic commentators.

I recently had a dream in which I was on board a mothership. I distinctly felt SaLuSa's presence. By coincidence I had a reading with Archangel Michael the next day and related the dream to him and asked if SaLuSa was indeed there.

AAM said it wasn't a dream but a nighttime visit and SaLuSa was there. Apparently we're meeting with galactics like him all the time and may be surprised to find that we already have a relationship with our favorites.

SaLuSa has been for me a trusted advisor – along with Matthew Ward, Suzy Ward's Hatonn, and more lately Archangel Michael. He's what Linda Dillon often calls my “go-to guide.” I've come to rely on his estimations of situations for everything connected with the galactics.

Meeting Mike Quinsey at Sedona was a high point for me and seeing what a gentleman he is had me realize how well SaLuSa and the Galactic Federation have been served by Mike.

There have been many ups and downs along the way, but I've never felt that SaLuSa and his group of galactic commentators have ever let me down and I look forward to meeting him - to use a word that may be stricken from our vocabulary once and for all in the fast-approaching future - “soon.”

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, July 14, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) SaLuSa, May 4, 2009.

(3) Ibid., July 14, 2010.

(4) Ibid., March 18, 2009.

(5) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.

(6) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(7) Ibid., Apr. 3, 2009.

(8) Ibid., Sept. 16, 2009.

(9) Diane of Sirius, Sept. 25, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

- (10) SaLuSa, May 15, 2009.
- (11) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.
- (12) Ibid., July 22, 2009.
- (13) Ibid., 27 Oct. 2008.
- (14) Ibid., 27 Oct. 2008.
- (15) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.
- (16) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (17) Ibid., April 20, 2011.
- (18) Loc. cit.
- (19) Loc. cit.
- (20) Loc. cit.
- (21) Loc. cit.
- (22) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

## Who are Ashtar and the Ashtar Command?



*Credit: Mensajes de la Federación Galáctica y Ashtar Command - Blogger*

*Cdr Ashtar's discussion of himself and the Ashtar Command deserves a separate post by itself.*

*Notice his assertion that he comes from beyond the Twelfth Dimension, "out of the realm of human experience."*

*That means the Transcendental, about which I'm coming to see I (perhaps we) know very, very little.*

*Ashtar "appear[s] in human form" but, coming from the planes above the Twelfth, there's no need for him to assume any kind of form.*

---

Cdr Ashtar: If you were to think of me as a man — because in many ways, as you know, I am [of the] Adam Kadmon [template], Ad-man, hu-man — we share this.  
(1) ...

The place that I feel most at home, above and below, is in the New Jerusalem. Failing that, where I feel most at home is when I return to the heart of One, when I sit with my beloved brothers and our Father, our Mother. Yes, like you, of course, I do that daily. But the time will come when all of us will return to Source, to that pure light.

In the meanwhile, I am known from many places — Arcturus, Venus — for I have been part of the Kumara effort, shall we say. Pleiadian sector is one of my favorite playgrounds. I thank you for asking who I am, because not many do. ...

I am a working man, albeit different, although I appear in human form, often. So, I am like you.

I cherish my family. I cherish my workers. I cherish my friends. ...

I am a commander of an entire fleet, and that is a sacred honor and a trust that has been given to me....

You can tell when I am channeling, because of the connection with Lord Sananda. And so anything that I bring forth has need to be in alignment with those that I serve, with the mission that I have chosen. So when it feels as if I am laying down the law, that I am ordering anybody to do anything, then you can trust that this is not me. ...

What we have done is we have brought our vibrations to the Fifth Dimension in order to be at a place where we can meet you. If you are to think of the human realm and what is available currently to you, if you were looking for me, I would

be out of the realm of human experience. So, let us make that clear as well. But if you were to...

Steve Beckow: That means above the twelfth dimension, is that correct?

A: That is correct. (2)

SB: Some people may wonder exactly what coalitions are here - and I expect there are a large number, but perhaps we could restrict ourselves to the major coalitions.

The Galactic Federation is here, the Ashtar Command, the United Forces of the Outer Galaxies. Can you tell us what the relationships are among those? For instance, is the Ashtar Command part of the Galactic Federation of Light?

Ashtar: Yes. It is.

SB: What distinguishes the Ashtar Command from the GFOL generally?

A: Well, I would like to say that it is me, but I do not think that that would be acceptable to my colleagues - at all!

I have been called an impetuous young man by some [Steve: by the Divine Mother, actually], but in fact that is not my way at all. I am very much the shepherd and the peacekeeper.

We are colleagues, we are allies. And what you don't tend to think of is that we are friends. In many cases there is a lineage and a connection in terms of how we have traveled and emanated throughout the universe.

So it is a very cooperative relationship. It is not what some think, that one is doing something and the other is not aware of it. That is simply not the case at all. We are a very cohesive alliance. And within that, of course, there are alliances.

So, the Ashtar Command, as you think of it, is an arm, or a fleet. As you know there are millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by. And so there is a great deal of logistics that need to be worked on between the intergalactics and the Galactic Federation of Light. And my command is part and parcel of that.

We tend to work as an independent arm because we have our own mission and purpose. And our mission and purpose is very specifically working with Disclosure and working with the arrival of many forces - what we would call forces - upon the

planet of Earth, and beginning that process of cohabitation, of collegiality, of exchange, of technological upgrades.

But do not think that we are not all working together. That simply would be a grave misunderstanding. And you have pretty much covered it. Those are the umbrella groups, you know. The Intergalactics, the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, the Galactic Federation of Light, and yes, my command.

SB: Some people say that the Galactic Federation and the Galactic Federation of Light are different. Is that the case?

A: Yes. But it is a distinction that we make, but you don't need to.

SB: Can you explain that, please?

A: You have a situation on Earth where you would have various arms of your ... your exploratory forces. So, for example, you would have Marines that work with the Navy. Well, the Galactic Federation works with the Galactic Federation of Light. So think of it as a ... an arm that is working cooperatively but is independent in terms of their organization, their directive, their mission and purpose.

SB: You mention galactics and intergalactics. Can you explain to us what the difference is between the two, please?

A: It is very simple. It is just a matter of distance. It is just a matter of how far you've come, and what the allegiance and the experience has been. Understand, we have gathered from all over the multiverse, and some of us have arrived independently, long ago. But that does not mean that we were not aware of each other's desire to come and to be part of this unfoldment of your planet.

So it is more a distinction of how far, rather than anything else.

SB: And when you say "how far," do you mean from Earth?

A: Yes, that is correct. And from which dimensions, and from which universes.

SB: Can you tell us just a little bit about the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies? I don't think anyone apart from people who've heard about Grener know about them. It says "the outer galaxies." Outer galaxies in relationship to what? Where are they from, Ashtar?

A: The outer galaxies are what you think of as the very distant reaches of the universe. So very often what is happening, although there are a great deal of



Pleiadian energy on the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies as well, but their recruits and families and their forces have been gathered from many planets and systems that you are not aware of, such as Xares or CCC, planets that are not really readily known to the people of Earth. (3)

### **Footnotes**

(1) Not that he "is" Adam Kadmon, which is the name of a bodily template not a person, but that he "is" human.

(2) "Transcript of Ashtar on An Hour with an Angel, April 23, 2012," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/04/25/transcript-of-ashtar-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-april-23-2012/>.

(3) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://the2012scenario.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

## **We the Arcturians**

2010/1990



*I recently picked up Norma Milanovich's We the Arcturians to find out more about that star nation which I am told I have an affinity with. The book was published in 1990 and shows the manner in which Ascension - or what the Arcturians call "rebirthing" - was being discussed then.*

---

Good evening in the Light of Our Most Radiant One.

We, the Arcturians, do collectively welcome you to our home in the skies and to the dimensional frequency that will soon be the home of the planet Earth, as well [i.e., the Fifth Dimension].

Our journey to your beautiful planet is one of friendship, dedication and love to you, our brothers and sisters of Earth. We acknowledge the importance of your missions with as much respect as we accord the importance of ours, that being to assist Earthlings to enter another dimensional frequency of reality, which is the Fifth Dimension.

In order to do this, the fundamental ingredient of the process demands that one become love. In this process, the human must reach a new state of ecstasy that will enable him or her to a higher frequency of behavior.

This higher frequency will lend itself automatically to the perfection of the physical, emotional, mental, and spiritual bodies that are contained within each of your electronic circles.

This progression into the unknown must come to pass and is the natural state of evolution that humans must encounter. We have been in this dimensional frequency for many of your Earth centuries and are here now to assist you in this "rebirthing process." (1) We are also the watchtower, so to speak, that will enable the beloved Terra to make her transition into the New Age with as little pain as possible.

In order for her to do so, the human quality of negativity must come to a halt. This quality, which is developed out of fear and guilt, must be exchanged for the qualities of love and Light. In the exchange will come the peace, harmony, and ecstasy that each soul has longed for on Earth.

We are here to assist any soul who will journey with us to this higher level of consciousness. We will work and communicate with any Being who finds that this higher state of consciousness is deserving of the attention it receives.

We are also here to achieve our mission, which is the fulfillment of the plan of the Ascended Masters of the Universe, who are commanded by Jesus, the Christ, who is also known as Sananda on the higher realms. (1)

The Masters have a dedicated mission to save the planet Earth from its own possible, fatal destruction. They have the vision to guide all who will continue on their evolutionary paths to a better world.

We take our mission very seriously. We understand whom we serve. There is no doubt as to where our loyalties lie in the serving of the Masters who so lovingly dedicate their energy and consciousness to the children of the planet.

We share in their vision and in the glory that a new day will emerge on the Earth. We rejoice in the day when this vision also will become your reality.

We come in peace. We bring you love and Light from a distance across the galaxy that is incomprehensible to any mind on Earth. We bring you tidings of good will and joy from the Elders and the officials who serve us well, back on Arcturus.

Our journeys are far and are destined to fulfill the highest of movements and commands. Our journeys are also weary, for we have been away for so many Earth years that it is difficult to assess the conditions of what we left behind.

We have been here with you, our sisters and brothers of Earth, for so many years that it is not even comprehensible to you that we have worked among you for that long. It is the truth and has been the plan for two thousand years.

We have learned much about our own history from observing you in your struggle to achieve a higher consciousness. We watch in amazement at your battles against the delusions or the illusions that surround your essence. We weep for the torment and the anger that you bestow upon one another - for what purpose, we cannot say.

In these observations we have also learned of the beautiful quality of life on Earth, that is worthy of preserving. We have learned of the grace and beauty which you command. We marvel at your independence and the maneuvers which you use to maintain and preserve that independence. ...

We now shall discontinue this transmission.

Adonai, (2) our beautiful sisters and brothers in the Light.

We, the Arcturians, do salute you for the journey on which you are about to embark.

### **Footnotes**

(1) As I did in several articles on Jesus published this Christmas (2010), I point out here the widespread knowledge of and reverence for Jesus that exists throughout the universe.

I've also heard from other terrestrial sources that Jesus is considered to be the head of the Ascended Masters. Representative of their views is this statement by Helena Blavatsky, regarded as the founder of Theosophy: "You know, Jesus Christ

is not actually in the White Brotherhood. He is not in any of the hierarchies. He *is* the Hierarch.”

“If He decided to reincarnate at this time, He would most likely come back as a janitor, as He has said sometimes. [Laughter.] And nobody would have to tell anybody who He was. Nobody would care – He would be such a wonderful person.” (H.P. Blavatsky in Robert R. Leichtman through the mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson, *H.P. Blavatsky Returns*. Columbus, OH: Ariel Press, 1980, 48.)

(2) A curious word to use because it is also the Hebrew word for Lord or God. (See for instance [http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names\\_of\\_G-d/Adonai/adonai.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names_of_G-d/Adonai/adonai.html).) Could it have originally been an Arcturian word?

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 1/4

December 1, 2018



*Sharula Dux*

*This 1995 interview with Sharula Dux, princess of and spokesbeing for Agarthans, answers many questions we have about this below-ground civilization.*

Princess Sharula Dux is a woman known to me for many years. Her message is amazing, yet simple: she is from Telos, a Lemurian city beneath Mt. Shasta. She has come to the surface to begin sharing her culture with ours, so that we might mutually benefit and become one whole civilization.

Several times over the years I have known her, I have heard Sharula speak. I have listened very carefully; never have I heard her contradict herself on the information, which to our ears is complex.

She is unassuming; she has a good sense of humor, and gives a lot of love to those around her. She feels like an old and wise being.

In 1995, with Sharula's permission, I combined information from two tapes she recorded about Telos with my memory of her answers to questions I and others have asked her. I gave it the form of an interview. She has approved it in its entirety.

Joanna Cherry: Sharula, why was Telos built?

Sharula Dux: Twenty-five thousand years ago, there were two major civilizations of Earth. One was based in the continent of Lemuria, or Mu, which included the area of much of the Pacific Ocean, the western United States, and parts of Asia. The other was Atlantis, over much of what is now the Atlantic Ocean and parts of Africa and Europe.

There was a disagreement between these two civilizations concerning the social and political evolution of the rest of the human race: Lemuria wanted the less advanced civilizations of Earth to remain free, and Atlantis wanted to govern or control them.

A lengthy war broke out between the two. These wars became so severe--they even included thermo-nuclear warheads--that karmic energies were set in motion that would eventually sink both continents.

JC: You used thermo-nuclear warheads? Is there any evidence of this that we can see today?

SD: Yes, the Gobi desert and the Sahara desert, to name just two. After the war, many of the Melchizedek priests and priestesses of Lemuria saw into the future, and foretold the sinking of the continent. They began to look for a place to move.

They settled on Mt. Shasta in the eastern part of Lemuria, a great mountain already considered sacred, and which they understood would be safe in the coming cataclysm.

They decided to build underground, partly because of the shocks Earth would sustain from the sinking of two continents, and partly because the original

atmospheric mantle of Earth had gone, subjecting life on the surface to harmful ultra-violet rays.

In deciding where to build their city, they came upon a great domed cavern within Mt. Shasta, several square miles in area and hundreds of feet high. This became the top level of Telos.

JC: Why was it named "Telos"?

SD: The whole southwestern United States was then called Telos, which means "union with spirit," so that name was chosen for the city. Four levels were built under the top level, five levels in all, and the city was built to house up to two million people.

JC: How many people live in Telos now?

SD: One and a half million. But it began with only 25,000 people, who moved into Telos 100 years before Lemuria sank. Very few others survived the earthquakes, tidal waves and volcanic activity that accompanied the sinking.

JC: When was this?

SD: About 12,000 years ago.

(Continued in Part 2, tomorrow.)



## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 2/4

December 2, 2018



*Shasta with "lenticular cloud" Credit: Cindy M. Diaz*

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/02/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-2-4/>

(Continued from Part 1, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: What about the Atlanteans? Did they build an underground city also?

Sharula Dux: Yes, under the Mato Grosso plateau of Brazil.

JC: Are there any other subterranean cities?

SD: Yes, in fact there is a whole group of subterranean cities called the Agartha Network. The Lemurians petitioned the Agartha Network to become a member.

But as the people of the Agartha cities are wise and non-violent, Lemuria had to convince Agartha that it had learned from its mistakes and would embark upon a course of peace. This was done.

JC: How many cities are in the Agartha Network?

SD: One hundred twenty.

JC: Where exactly under Mt. Shasta is Telos?

SD: The domed cavern is over most of the base of Mt. Shasta, and the top of the dome is about halfway up the mountain. The fifth, lowest level is about a mile beneath ground level. Each level is several square miles.

JC: What are on the different levels of Telos?

SD: The top level under the dome is the main part of the city. Most people live there, most commerce takes place there, and that's where our public buildings are. It's the heart and soul of Telos.

Directly in the center is the Temple--we are a temple society--built to hold 10,000 people. It is white and pyramid-shaped, with a capstone made of "livingstone," a

substance from Venus. It looks crystalline, and emanates all the rays of the color spectrum.

The Temple is dedicated to the Order of Melchizedek, a cosmic priesthood of our universe, dedicated to embodying the light plan given to us by the higher levels of the Godhead. On the top level are also our council buildings and our record buildings.

We have records of Lemuria, Atlantis, Egypt, other past Earth civilizations, even civilizations of other planets. There is a building that manages the communications within Telos, between Telos and the other subterranean cities of Agartha, and places off-planet. It also monitors radio and TV from the surface.

JC: What about entertainment? Do you have fun in Telos?

SD: Indeed we do! We have pleasure places for sports, plays, films, music, and dancing. We have a place a lot like the Holodeck in Star Trek, where you create virtual reality for yourself in any adventure you want: climb a mountain, swim a river, go back in history, etc.

JC: Wow!

SD: We also have a building that houses multi-tracking, amino-based computers. These computers are alive. They operate on the Christ-mind and therefore cannot be corrupted.

They can read the records of the past. They can read your past lives if you wish and even show them to you. They can read your aura or the health of your body and tell you what you need.

They can play your "soul note," which helps you to meditate clearly, and they can communicate with you on a soul level. They can communicate across galaxies. They help train the Christ mind in people, and we depend on them quite a bit.

JC: What a wonderful thing.

SD: On the second level, we have classes, manufacturing of clothes and furniture and other things, and more people living. On the third level are our hydroponic

gardens, where we grow all our food. We've been vegetarian for over 12,000 years, and we live on vegetables, fruits, grains, nuts, soybeans etc.

Our crops grow in water; some minerals are added, but there's no fertilizer and no soil depletion. Our crops grow much faster than on the surface, and we're able to feed 1 1/2 million people from just a few square miles of land, and give enough variety for eating to be pleasurable.

JC: Do any of your supplies come from the surface?

SD: No, we trade with the other Agartha cities. The fourth level is half hydroponic gardens, part manufacturing and part nature. The fifth level is our nature level. People come here to relax. We've created lakes and grown tall trees--there's a park atmosphere.

Animals live there, some of which no longer exist on the surface such as the saber-tooth tiger, the mastodon and the do-do bird. We were able to save them and bring them down to Telos.

JC: Do you keep them in zoos?

SD: No, people and animals get along peacefully in Telos. We've trained the carnivores to eat vegetarian food, and gradually they've lost their aggression. So literally, here the lion is lying down with the lamb! And you can actually play with a big cat, carefully!

JC: How can you live under the Earth? Do you have light?

SD: Yes, we have a process in which stones with a high crystalline content are fused with an electro-magnetic force field of energy. This causes the crystalline matrix of the stone to create a polarity that allows the stone to pull in invisible rays and re-emit them as visible, full-spectrum light. The stone becomes like a small sun, for about 500,000 years. We dim them at night to stay on the same 24-hour day as you have on the surface.

JC: What about air? How do you get enough oxygen?

SD: We've created an eco-system. We get our oxygen from the plants and trees that grow here, though some vents do go to the surface. Water in some areas moves at

high speeds, circulating air and negative ions. This is so effective, we have less and less dependence on air vents, and this is good because even the air around Mt. Shasta is becoming more polluted.

JC: How do you get around in Telos?

SD: We do a lot of walking, but there are three ways we can travel more quickly. One is something based on crystalline technology and looks just like a basket. You get in, and the basket is guided by your mind--you lift up into the air and float to your destination. This is used for travel around the city.

The second method is an electro-magnetic sled that looks like a snowmobile, also used within the city. We can get from Mt. Shasta to Mt. Lassen, an extension of Telos [about 50 miles away], within a few minutes.

The third way is electro-magnetic trains that travel at thousands of miles per hour through tubes, never touching the sides. These are similar to your subway trains, and are how we travel to the other subterranean cities around the planet.

JC: Do you build your tubes like we build our subway tunnels?

SD: No. We created the tubes with a boring machine that melts rock and earth to white-hot incandescence and then cools it again instantly, forming a diamond-hard, water-tight substance that is also elastic enough to move with an earthquake, like rubber. We build walls the same way, and there are even subterranean cities under ocean water that have been built this way. We are preparing to bring this technology to the surface when the time is right.

JC: Sharula, could you be the "Bonnie" one author writes of in Mt. Shasta: Home of the Ancients?

SD: Yes, I am that one. In those days I used a name to fit more easily with your society. But when I came to the surface to stay for a time, I wanted to use my real name.

(Continued in Part 3, tomorrow.)

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4

December 3, 2018



*Another view of Mt. Shasta with cloudships*

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/03/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-3-4/>

(Continued from Part 2, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: Are there others from Telos up here with us?

Sharula Dux: Yes, people from all subterranean cities have merged with life on the surface, to benefit both civilizations. Some of them are well known.

JC: How does a Telosian come to the surface?

SD: There are three ways. There are entrances on Mt. Shasta, with holographic screening devices to make them invisible from the outside. If somebody wants to enjoy the stars or wander a bit on the mountain, he'll use these.

The second way is to take a tube, such as to Los Angeles or another subterranean city of the Agatha network. And finally, you can take a scout ship, one of the smaller "space ships" we have.

JC: So some of those ships we see are yours?

SD: Yes, we call them the Silver Fleet. Along with the scout ships, we have three large mother ships. When the mother ships come out--the mountain opens physically--we don't want to scare people, so we've invented machines to create a cloud cover--you call them "cloud ships".

JC: Could one of us from the surface go down into Telos?

SD: In Telos there is no judgment of others, and we have telepathy between minds. Most people on the surface have judgment thoughts, and these are physically painful to a Telosian. Some are invited to go down, mostly students of spiritual masters. As the world changes into greater light and love, our two societies will come together. This will be a long-awaited and joyous time!

JC: When do you think that might be?

SD: We don't know yet; when there is enough readiness in people on the surface.

JC: Would you describe a typical life in Telos, from birth?

SD: Well, when a woman first realizes she's pregnant, she goes to a temple room where she's given lots of loving support and surrounded with beautiful pictures and music. She sees her baby as beautiful and perfect. This love and perfection go right into its cells. Wonderful building blocks! Both parents talk to the child with great

love, sing to it, etc. So it really knows it is loved and wanted. Pregnancy lasts only three months. JC: Three months! But how does the baby survive?

SD: That's all a baby needs in the womb; it's born quite healthy and strong.

JC: What a difference!

SD: When the baby is ready to be born, the mother goes to a birthing section of the temple, where she's assisted by a birthing priestess. The birth is under water--painless--which is best for both the mother and the baby.

JC: Why is that a good way?

SD: As birth usually is on the surface, the baby's umbilical cord is cut long before it is ready or able to breathe easily and naturally. Often it is struck in order to start its breathing, so its first breath is taken in pain and fear. This leads to people shutting down their breath during life--being half alive!--and to diseases such as emphysema and other lung problems.

When a baby is born in Telos, it slides right in to warm water. It feels right at home. It continues to be connected to the mother by the umbilical cord for perhaps half an hour, while it floats around and rests from the birth process, being loved and welcomed by its parents. Finally, it starts to breathe fully on its own. Only then is the cord painlessly cut with a laser.

For the next two years, the father stays home to help with this crucial time of the child's life. It's vital that both father and mother, female and male are present for a child to be fully balanced. Each child is given twelve sets of godparents, most often with children of their own. It spends time with all these families, and begins to feel like all the world is family. This discourages cliques from forming, and de-rigidifies family patterns.

Education begins at three years, and it's based on the intelligence of the child, not its ignorance. Meditation is taught, reading, dance, sports, math, acting, abstract concepts, playwriting. The kids are taught to think for themselves, and work things out. In a "play and learn" concept, they learn self-expression without violence. Beginning at age five, astral projection is taught, so that children can travel out of body and learn many things. They visit records of the past and view history for



themselves; they visit the surface and even other planets. They learn that angels are real, and develop the faith to manifest from the unseen to the seen. They become wise and strong in themselves; there's no victimhood.

We call the teenage years the "years of temporary insanity." Kids join with others of their age under the supervision of wise and loving adults. They create plays, they might run wild in the lower caverns for a few days, scream and holler and let out their energy positively. They grow into whole adults--no alcoholism or other addictions.

JC: Is there any insanity on Telos?

SD: None.

JC: Any crime?

SD: No.

JC: How about poverty?

SD: No, everyone has what they need and want.

JC: What is a typical home like?

SD: Homes are based on sacred geometries, mostly spheres. Our public buildings look a lot like those of ancient Greece.

JC: Do you have electricity and appliances like we do?

SD: We've developed machinery to tap energy from the ethers, so we don't need electricity. Some appliances are similar to yours, but more advanced. We even have a replicator, as on your TV show Star Trek, but most of the time people like to cook for themselves.

(Concluded in Part 4, tomorrow.)

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 4/4

December 4, 2018



*Imaginative representation of an Agarthan city*

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297247>

(Concluded from Part 3, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: Is your food anything like a surface vegetarian's?

Sharula Dux: Very similar. We've stolen some of your ideas; we love pizza! Also chocolate.

JC: Do you have pets in Telos?

SD: Yes, just like you.

JC: How tall are Telosians, on average?

SD: About a foot taller than surface folks.

JC: And what's the average life span?

SD: There's no aging in Telos. We are genetically exactly the same as you, but we know we do not age; so we don't. There are a few American Indians in Telos, and they're hundreds of years or more old now.

JC: How old are you?

SD: 269. Most Telosians are between a few hundred and a few thousand years old. One man has been in his body for 30,000 years. We jokingly nicknamed him "Longest"! JC: So you're a youngster! What about dating? Do you get a gal who's 25 dating a guy who's 2,000?

SD: Often! (Laughs) JC: Is there any death in Telos?

SD: Yes, but it's rare. Sometimes a person dies in an accident. Pets do die.

JC: What happens when someone is ready to leave Telos?

SD: A large portion of people ascend--take their body into light and move into a lighter dimension. Others may not be ready to ascend, so they learn how to leave their body, and then dematerialize it.

JC: How does a society work where people just stay around?

SD: When people know they're going to live as long as they want to, and even stay young as long as they like, there comes a completely different feeling about life than you have on the surface. There's not that "You're only young once!" kind of wildness that happens a lot in your society, with reckless behavior and maybe even drugs or alcohol.

Also, since you live for hundreds or thousands of years, you make sure you're taking care of the environment! You're more responsible. The most wonderful thing about living without aging or dying is that you get to do all the things you want to do. Up here, just about the time someone gets enough wisdom and knowledge to start really living, he's grown too old to do much with it.

JC: How is Telos governed?

SD: We have a Council of Twelve Plus One. The twelve who head the Temple are six men and six women, mostly ascended masters, people of high wisdom who stay

balanced in any situation. They always set the good of the many above their own personal good, by following what God wants.

JC: What is the "Plus One"?

SD: The "One" is either the High Priest and Priestess, or the King and Queen of Telos. The Order of Melchizedek always balances male and female, which is vital to spiritual enlightenment.

JC: Who are the High Priest and Priestess?

SD: They are working partners. The High Priest is Adama, an ascended master working directly under Archangel Michael. He is a blue ray master, assisting humanity with ascension.

The High Priestess is Terra Ra. She teaches the students in the Temple and is much loved by them. She also is an ascended master. JC: And the king and queen of Telos?

SD: They are Ra and Rana Mu. This lineage is unbroken for over 30,000 years. Though royalty is inherited, it doesn't pass automatically to the oldest son or daughter.

The king and queen decide which of their children or grandchildren is most capable of the job. That one then goes through full Temple training and becomes a Melchizedek Priest or Priestess.

JC: You are called "Princess." Does that have anything to do with this lineage?

SD: Yes, I am a daughter of Ra and Rana Mu.

JC: Who makes the governing decisions?

SD: The Council of Twelve. When it makes a decision, the king and queen can back it, or they may request a change. If there is an unresolved question, the High Priest and Priestess have the final word.

Below the main Council of Twelve are lower Councils of Twelve which handle any local disputes. Individual problems or arguments are handled by an arbitrator, a priest or priestess who has access to the akashic records of the past.

JC: Why is this helpful?

SD: Because often disputes come forward from previous incarnations. When a decision is made, each person understands it is best for all concerned, and the matter is closed.

JC: Do you have money on Telos?

SD: No, we have a non-monetary basis of exchange.

JC: How does this work?

SD: The government owns everything, but isn't responsible for controlling anything. It makes sure, for instance, that food gets to the distribution outlets. When you need something--food, clothes, furniture, art, books, etc.--you simply go to a distribution center and pick it up.

JC: If people don't need to work for money on Telos, how does everything get done?

SD: Each person chooses what he wants to do. Say he decides to work in the hydroponic gardens; he sets his own hours, and lets his "foreman" know when he'll be there. And he does show up, because he knows everyone's well-being depends upon his doing his part. Some people's gifts are art, massage, etc. People have plenty of time to meditate, play, rest, go to the Temple for training, and grow spiritually.

JC: What about the jobs nobody wants to do, like collecting the garbage?

SD: We all take turns doing community service--even Council of Twelve members. There is no one better than, and no one less than. So we might give four hours a month to collect and dematerialize the garbage, weed the gardens, pick up animal droppings, etc. We're doing it with others so it becomes fun, we sing and have a good time.

JC: You actually dematerialize garbage?

SD: Yes.

JC: Could we ever use that skill on the surface!

JC: Do people get married on Telos?

SD: Yes, we have two kinds of marriages, bond marriage and sacred marriage. When two people feel they really have something together, they care for each other and want to see where it's going, they go to a priest or priestess and commit to a bond marriage. Sometimes these last for hundreds of years, but are usually shorter. Bond marriage partners don't have children. If the marriage doesn't work, they simply go again to the priest or priestess and it is dissolved--no stigma, no disharmony. When a bond marriage becomes very deep and lasting, the two may choose a sacred marriage. This might happen after two hundred years together, or two months. They have a beautiful, large wedding. All of our children come from sacred marriages.

JC: Why did you choose to marry a man from the surface level of Earth?

SD: He is my twin flame, the masculine half of my soul. He chose to incarnate on the surface level to help fulfill our work together, that of merging our two societies into one. JC: Are any of these master abilities practiced by at least some Telosians: 1) travel by thought (leaving no form behind); or 2) manifestation from the ether?

SD: People who have gone through temple training do learn these things eventually, when they are ready.

JC: Sharula, thank you for coming up to be with us and help merge our two societies. How long do you think you will stay on the surface?

SD: That is up to spirit. ©1995, Joanna Cherry.

You are most welcome and encouraged to share this article with others, as long as you credit the source. Thank you.

# Hatonn: These Are Our Considerations Around the Disclosure Announcement

2010



*In Matthew's Nov. 19, 2009 message, Hatonn discussed the disclosure effort.*

*Let's review what he outlined as some of the considerations the galactic and spirit leaders have in designing the disclosure TV program. I'm not aware of a more-detailed description of the matter.*

*According to Hatonn, who is both a fleet commander and director of multidimensional communication, the galactics and spirit hierarchy are reviewing each part of this complex subject.*

HATONN: As an intergalactic fleet commander and director of multidimensional communication, I am knowledgeable about preparations for a globally televised program that will present evidence of extraterrestrial civilizations. ...

The program announcing our presence is a complex undertaking. The numbers of folks who are expecting us and will greet us wholeheartedly are very few, and the program is being designed for the multitudes. It has to be presented without creating fear or undue backlash.

There's formidable opposition to any recognition of our very existence, and the security of all persons involved in the program is a foremost consideration. When I say "security," I also mean the emotional security of all witnesses and other participants and their families, not only their physical safety—we have that well in hand.

The program can't be just film clips of spacecraft sightings. In some areas these are so numerous that it's *ho-hum, they're back*. There has to be solid evidence about our presence and that's where personal accounts come in.

Testifying before a panel that pledges witnesses to secrecy is quite different from letting the world know their identities, and the same goes for the people who have been working with us or at least know why we are here.

Some have been blackballed in their professions or declared delusional or crazy. In some cases families have been threatened and individuals killed by factions that don't want you to know we exist, especially not right here with you. Those in charge of the program want everyone who's willing to speak about personal experiences to feel emotionally secure doing it.

This is an international action and it's important that there is agreement among the governments involved. Major decisions have been made, but some details are still being discussed. Some of your representatives favor keeping the initial program brief and releasing information in increments so people won't feel overwhelmed.

They propose a brief statement that many spacecraft seen during the past several years are from other civilizations, there's no reason to think any harm is intended, and more information will follow as it's compiled.

Others want the program to answer all logical questions and some of our representatives tell how they've been to helping the planet through what you call the shift or cleansing.

Some think it would be frightening to see us as we appear in our native lands—not all of us look like you. Others say it's necessary to show ourselves as we are to prove that we aren't from your civilization. Some think including live coverage of a mother ship decloaking is a good idea, others think it could be more threatening than reassuring.



What kinds of information to present on the program and how much can be covered without overload is being debated. Would it be helpful or overkill to explain that Earth is moving out of her regular orbit by intention and needs our help off and on the planet?

Would that involve explaining that Earth is a soul? How much can be said about our technologies without alarming folks about how we might use it? Would it be foolish or comforting to say that our presence has prevented other civilizations from trying to invade Earth?

To what extent should the cover-up be disclosed? What about admitting that your governments refused our offers of technology in exchange for ending weaponry development and wars that could annihilate you all? How would it affect your population to know that both dark and light beings from other civilizations have been living among you and influencing your way of life?

Should the program include personal accounts of both positive and negative abduction experiences? What to say about the “little grays” that have been living for many years in underground cities? What mixture of scientific, political and religious spokespersons should be in the program?

There are differing opinions about when to air it. The United States government, once the most vocal in denying our existence, now favors the most extensive disclosure with maximum speed.

A few of your representatives want more polls and strategic interviews to determine how much information your world is ready for. Some in both camps want every national leader to be personally told what will be in the program prior to show time and others think sending each one the program outline is enough diplomatic courtesy.

# Galactic Prohibition of Nuclear War and Cleansing of Radioactivity from the Planet

2011



I've gathered together in one place all the statements the galactic and spirit teachers have made on the prohibition against exploding nuclear devices on, above, or below the planet as well as related topics.

The URLs for Matthew's and SaLuSa's messages follow:

Matthew: <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

SaLuSa:

[http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First Contact/Channeled Messages by Mike Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

## **Damage Done to a Soul Caught in a Nuclear Blast**

“Nuclear weapons are an abomination that is so destructive, even to the point of damaging the souls of those in their path. Fortunately, in the past where you have let off nuclear devices, we have placed a protective shield around your Earth to prevent damage to the outer planets, and life forces in Space. Do you still wonder

why Man is considered such a danger to other forms of life?" (Atmos, Dec. 17, 2008.)

"When a soul is in the area of a nuclear explosion in space, it [that is, its body] is shattered and the parts are scattered, and for healing to occur, all parts must be retrieved and reintegrated so that all experiencing once again is intact. For the largest portion of a soul to locate all of its parts is extremely difficult, and when it does, the reintegration process is complex and lengthy. The scattered parts may have ramifications for other souls.

"Soul parts may enter bodies, where the resultant change may either enhance or impede the resident soul's chosen pathway, or they may be captured by dark ones and cry out weakly for rescue. Way-showers and healers throughout the universe, including on Earth, are aiding the damaged souls. This is not yet within your ability to comprehend." (Matthew's Message, Aug. 5, 2005.)

### **No Nuclear Explosions and No Nuclear War**

"By Creator's law, souls' free will must be respected except in the case of nuclear detonations in space." (Matthew's Message, Aug. 7, 2003.)

"The nuclear power that is possessed with intention to serve dark purposes cannot and will not be effective. By Creator's decree that no nuclear detonations in space will be permitted, the technology of the light warriors both on and off-planet already has thwarted and will continue to thwart efforts to annihilate targets of both Earth planetary realm and other celestial bodies that are temporary homelands or relay stations for light warriors. I have covered the non-use of nuclear power on quite a few previous occasions but without specific mention of these targets." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 8, 2004.)

"The sudden determination of the US government to spend billions of dollars to explore and possibly colonize Mars is to us almost a laughable disguise for the dark truth, which is to prevent the light forces from en masse landings on the planet by extending the combat into space.

"Although this is put out publicly as a US exploration decision, it is the intent of the Illuminati globally to heat up their battle capabilities with this off-planet use of technological weapons that only a few scientists and the quiet elite there know

exist. Of course this effort will be as futile as their attempts to use known nuclear weaponry have been." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 8, 2004.)

“The [Galactic] Federation has neutralized nuclear missiles and nuke suitcases. Most of Earth’s population has no idea how many times we have stepped in behind the scenes to influence, alter or stop certain very destructive events and the misuse of numerous ‘black-op,’ highly-classified weapon systems and projects very destructive to Mother Earth, which would have wiped out much of the life on the planet.

“If it had not been for our constant vigilant monitoring of Earth, to stop these very dangerous incidents and many other forms of Intervention, as bad as the environmental conditions are at this time, this planet would literally be in eight times worse of a mess than it presently is!” (Ashtar through Michael Ellegion, Dec. 22, 2007, via Mark Huber post, 29 Oct. 2008.)

“You may think it is superfluous for me to mention still again the critical need for using keen discernment about all information and trusting your intuition as to whether it is falsehood or truth.

However, since my mother is still receiving emails from people who are alarmed about those reports of worldwide evacuation plans as well as various prophesied types of dire happenings like the imminent imposition of martial law, millions will be rounded up and put in concentration camps, belligerent ETs will invade your planet, and all-out nuclear wars brewing, I think there cannot be too much emphasis upon discernment and intuition.

“Furthermore, our repeated assurances that NONE of those will befall you seem to fly out the window each time a fear-filled report makes the Internet rounds. The light will not permit any such reversal in its ever-increasing intensity, and Earth did not endure many, many centuries of the tyranny and bloodshed that caused all the negativity, just to have her current beloved inhabitants experience more of it!” (Matthew's Message, Feb. 24, 2008.)

“There will be NO nuclear war and NO one on Earth can start a war in space.” (Matthew's Message, May 21, 2008.)

“Saner minds know there is no troop power, no war-machine equipment, and, most important, no will among nations for a conquest that could escalate to incalculable loss of life or even planetary destruction.

“Furthermore, even if such a conquest is the intent of a few desperate, dark minds, you who have read my messages and those from other knowledgeable off-planet sources know that the technology of our space family will once again successfully prevent such action if it is attempted.” (Matthew’s Message, July 4, 2008.)

“Needless to say, as always we are abreast of what is taking place, and have a total picture of the likely outcome of the impetus created by you. ... We are ready to seize control on your behalf as soon as it is practical to do so and prevent any madcap actions by the dark as they contemplate defeat. We know exactly how they think and will curtail any attempts to prevent the Light from manifesting on your world.” (Diane of Sirius, Aug. 6, 2008.)

“The Galactic Federation has been quite directly involved in your planet in many, many ways for your planet’s whole history. Of late we have been bringing great many ships into the environment of your planet in order to assist with numerous subtle duties. I can list a few: assisting with the balancing of your magnetosphere, working against your destructive tendencies by disallowing nuclear explosions, beaming in and balancing frequencies of light that assist in the ascension process, severely curtailing the negative activities of other self-serving space races and so on and so on. The list is long.” (Cdr Adamu, Sept. 2, 2008, at <http://www.book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?t=81&f=86>.)

“No matter what rhetoric passes between different countries that confront each other, we give an absolute assurance that there will not be another nuclear war. It will simply not be allowed and soon the weapons of war shall be completely silenced forever.” (Ker-On, Sept. 8, 2008.)

“There will be no war with Iran. ... Russia will not engage in a major war and neither will China.” (Matthew’s Message, Sept. 24, 2008.)

"We can disable your nuclear devices without touching them." (Cdr. Adamu, Sept. 29, 2008, through Zingdad, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>.)

“On more than one occasion, you were intending to bring about a nuclear war. . . . Your actions could have destroyed your Earth. We wish you to be aware that we have acted as your guardians for many thousands of years and you would not have been where you are now without our help. Indeed you would not have reached this high point in evolution.” (Atmos, Oct. 13, 2008.)

“The line has been drawn against certain activities that would endanger life on and beyond your Earth, and [the dark] are therefore curtailed in what they can do.” (Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.)

“We follow your development and, since you entered the Nuclear Age, have come a lot closer. Our service to Humanity has been to make sure that you complete this cycle and that both you and the Earth are not destroyed.

“You have come close to doing so on a number of occasions and we have prevented it. It is fortunate that the Divine Plan for you requires that you see this cycle out to the end, which is but a few years away.” (Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.)

“We shall ensure that there is no interference from the dark forces [in Ascension], as their power will have been removed from them. Already we curtail their ability to cause more wars and use their nuclear weapons and we know that it has been their objective in the Middle East.” (Ker-On, Nov. 3, 2008.)

“Regardless of what threats are perceived, you will not be involved in a nuclear exchange or war. Your governments are aware of this edict from us, but still use such threats against each other. . . .

“There is talk of further wars but we assure you that it is no longer part of your future. We have informed your governments and military that nuclear weapons will not be allowed and have proved we are as good as our word. We are here to lead you into a peaceful era that will allow for the restoration of your planet, and for a quantum leap forward into the Light.” (SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2008.)

“We can easily [quiet] the guns of war if there is any need to do so.” (SaLuSa of Sirius, Dec. 8, 2008.)

“We can tell you that regardless of what threats are perceived, you will not be involved in a nuclear exchange or war. Your governments are aware of this edict from us, but still use such threats against each other.” (Atmos, Dec. 17, 2008.)

"Nuclear weapons are quarantined so that they stay on Earth, and [are] not allowed to be used in connection with experimental or warlike activities.

"Our future is together and we come not to 'rescue' you, as you are not in danger of annihilation. Such as the dangers are to life and limb, we are tightly monitoring events on Earth and our divine orders are to keep it to a minimum.

“There will be no nuclear war or that type of aggression, but we cannot stop altercations between people if they are set upon it. It is still a time when much Karma is being cleared, so it must be allowed in the interests of all concerned. We do not interfere, but come in answer to many prayers and thoughts sent into the ethers that welcome our presence.” (SaLuSa, Feb. 18, 2009.)

“Creator made this single exception to Its law that all souls’ free will must be honored: There will be no more nuclear wars, and spiritually-evolved civilizations are authorized to use their technology to prevent any attempts to initiate one. That is why we have been able to repeatedly and confidently assure you that there will be no nuclear war on Earth.

“So there is no possibility of planetary-wide destruction.” (Matthew’s Message, March 10, 2009.)

“Technologically we are far superior to your dark forces and although they have developed weapons of mass destruction we can safely handle them.” (SaLuSa, March 17, 2010.)

“We are in contact with your leaders, and they have been warned that certain conduct that seriously endangers you will not be allowed.” (SaLuSa, March 20, 2009.)

“You will soon have to dismantle all weapons of war and in fact, once true peace has been achieved, it will not be disputed or ignored. If it were, it would be to no avail, as there is nothing that can be hidden from our sight, however well concealed it may be.

“Many times in the past your governments have been warned of the dangers to Mankind, through the use of nuclear devices. Their response has been exactly the same as when we offered to help achieve peace on Earth. Each time our offers have been rejected on the orders of the Illuminati, who have instead preferred to push forward with their own agenda for self-empowerment.” (SaLuSa, May 21, 2010.)

“As we have often informed you, we will not allow nuclear weapons to be used. The time is approaching when peace will be declared and all types of armaments will be banned. Furthermore, we will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” (SaLuSa, July 26, 2010.)

“You the people have been seeking peace for a long time, but have lacked the leadership that could put it into being. Attempts have been made to limit the potential for a world war, but even the reduction in nuclear weapons has made little difference. The old paradigm was one that expected wars to take place, and indeed encouraged them as a means of gaining world power.

However, your pleas for peace have been answered by mightier powers than those on Earth. The cycle of duality as you now know is to end as planned in Ascension and that will take place with our help.” (SaLuSa, Sept. 29, 2010.)

“The Galactic Federation is meanwhile keeping a firm watch on the military bases, so as to ensure that they do not interfere with the process of change. They too like all of the armed forces will become converted to serve peaceful purposes. War has absolutely no place in the future and for that reason there will be no need for defensive employment.

“Keep these things in mind when you are thrown into the midst of turmoil, as it will help you through such periods. Think peace, love, and beauty as so much on Earth is ugly and has been despoiled by Man.” (SaLuSa, Oct. 4, 2010.)

“The missiles were incapacitated — we’re taking NO chances with anything leaving the surface. The missiles are US-based, but in some cases the troops are specialty forces under Illuminati commanders.

“No government with military might [that is, in contradistinction to the Illuminati] is willing to initiate an ‘incident’ in this global economic climate and their people’s



growing unrest and any show of power is by order of the Illuminati to their 'shadow' force.

“I can tell you, [the cabal] are frustrated beyond imagining because no nuclear warheads check out to be viable and none of the missiles achieves its objective.” (Hatonn, “Galactics Neutralized the Missiles, Obama Knows about Protection and Ascension,” Nov. 15, 2010, at <http://tinyurl.com/28nexyd>.)

“Most of you probably know by now that [the Atlanteans] destroyed their civilization due to the misuse of advanced technologies. You are very much in a similar situation where the dark Ones would think nothing of endangering you and your Earth.

“Let us however stress once more that total destruction will not be allowed, which is why we are authorized to stop any attempt to use nuclear weapons. You are safe with us, and you will complete this cycle as planned ready for Ascension.” (SaLuSa, Dec. 3, 2010.)

“When you see senseless violence, legal injustices, multinational corporations influencing governments, pollution, and the massive misery caused by war and impoverishment, being told 'All of that will end' begs the question ‘WHEN?!’

“And we cannot give exact times because Earth’s energy field of potential is in an uproar, but we can promise that you shall see positive changes as the light keeps intensifying. Staying steadfast in the light will help keep your energy balanced as well as hasten the day when the reign of darkness on the planet is completely over.” (Matthew's Message, Dec. 25, 2010.)

“We of the Galactic Federation are still surrounding your Earth, and nothing that happens escapes our notice. We are particularly aware of the attempts to place weaponry in Space and it has been planned and attempted for quite some time. We have foiled such attempts and have warned your military and government representatives that it will not be allowed.

“Even so, we can neutralize any nuclear weapons wherever they are, and it is pointless in attempts being made to deceive us. You are therefore perfectly safe and guaranteed to see out the last two years of this cycle, without any major incident. It

really is time that the dark Ones admitted that their plans have been foiled, and allowed you to fully focus on your Ascension.” (SaLuSa, Jan. 5, 2011.)

“Where there is even the hint of using nuclear weapons, we are preventing such a happening.

"So we can assure you that regardless of what you may hear or read in the Press, there will not be a nuclear war.” (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

"With Creator’s exception of nuclear detonations in space, Its law of free will must be honored by God and all of His emissaries." (Matthew's Message, Jan. 15, 2011.)

"Nuclear war ... will not come, as has been decreed by the higher energies. (The Arcturian Group, Feb. 5, 2011, through Marilyn Raffaele, at <http://www.onenessforall.com>.)

### **Galactics Have Been Involved in Cleaning up Toxins from Nuclear Explosions, Especially Depleted Uranium**

“Suzy: There are some questions about depleted uranium; basically all are about how this lethal radiation will affect future generations.

“Matthew: First I say that long-time readers of my messages and the books know my objection to the term ‘depleted’ that indicates short-term effects and that more often I have used ‘depleting,’ which is what the uranium released through weaponry is doing.

“The toxicity is greater than can be totally neutralized by off-planet technology. However, the sickness and birth defects due to the radiation would be far greater without that technology’s ameliorating effects. When your space brothers and sisters can work openly on the planet, all pollution, including radioactivity, will be eliminated.” (Matthew's Message, Apr. 28, 2006.)

"This is something we have been involved in ever since [your] first experiments with nuclear devices. A considerable amount of our time has been [given to] cleansing your atmosphere of radioactive fallout and in more recent times the chemtrails." (SaLuSa, March 19, 2010.)

"We have for many years, going far back into the last century, dealt with many problems arising from pollution and nuclear fall-out. We have limited contamination [for instance, from depleted-uranium weapons] to avoid as far as possible genetic damage to future generations." (SaLuSa, May 12, 2010.)

"Have no fear, Dear Ones, although you have serious troubles to contend with and they are destroying your environment, we can reverse the damage and clear any pollution that has been caused.

"Much of [this] can be achieved from our craft without needing to land on your Earth's surface. It is the type of work we have carried out for you on many occasions over the years." (SaLuSa, May 12, 2010.)

In alignment with [Earth's] goal [of Ascension], our 'space' brothers and sisters are using their technology to alleviate the ... effects of ... the toxins [from] weaponry. (Matthew's Message, Sept. 11, 2010.)

"It was a long time ago that such a Divine instruction was given to us, as so much damage and pollution has already been caused by their use or testing. Man has learnt little since the first Atomic Bombs were dropped on Japan and even that act was unnecessary to gain a peaceful surrender." (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

### **Depopulation Was an Illuminati Goal**

"Depopulation by any means is an Illuminati goal." (Matthew's Message, Sept. 14, 2008.)

"Evidence of this new flu effort and other Illuminati activities to drastically reduce the population is being amassed and eventually will completely eliminate that dark group's long control through fear, ignorance and economic slavery." (Matthew's Messages, July 18, 2009.)

"There is truth in the claims that the dark Ones have always planned to drastically reduce the population numbers, but they have been severely set back through our actions." (SaLuSa, Sept. 11, 2009.)

### **After Ascension, Problems like War and Pollution will No Longer Exist**

"In the higher frequencies where spiritual clarity reigns, ... the effects of radioactivity, which even now are being alleviated by the technology of your extraterrestrial friends, no longer will affect Earth and her life forms." (Matthew's Message, Dec. 31, 2003.)

"As for the onset of the Golden Age, not all of its glories are sitting on its doorstep, so to say. Yes, everything born of dark intent will have ceased with the advent of that Age—so no more warring or other violence, no more impoverishment or disease, no more polluting or mind control or corruption." (Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007.)

"What a difference you will find when you arrive in the higher dimensions where there is harmony and peace, such a gentle energy that you can feel it totally embracing you. Each soul you meet will surround you in their love, and you could hardly imagine such a beautiful peaceful feeling. You will feel as if you are floating around on a cloud of gossamer.

"There is not the slightest presence of discord or negativity, and the joy of being there is an ecstatic experience. Whereas the Earth has become your living Hell, so the higher dimensions will be your Heaven. What you can be assured of is that every soul you meet, is there through having raised their vibrations to those higher levels. You cannot therefore meet with Beings of a lesser vibration, who will have found their own levels elsewhere." (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

## Thank You, Star Brothers and Sisters, for ... Well ... Saving the World

2013



<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/03/11/thank-you-star-brothers-and-sisters-for-well-saving-the-world/>

There are many movies out that depict the Earth being destroyed by cataclysm. Many of these associate the catastrophe with the end of time, the end of days, 2012, Mayan calendar, etc. Some examples are *2012*, *Deep Impact*, *Armageddon*, and *The Day After Tomorrow*.

Then there are many movies that show extraterrestrials as merciless predators out to destroy us, the world, and so on. Examples of these are *Alien*, *Predator*, *Alien vs. Predator*, *Independence Day*, and *The Arrival*.

In these movies, the Earth is destroyed or aliens overrun us and we face destruction.

Well, guess what? We actually did face a cataclysm. We are at the end of one cycle and the beginning of another. And guess who saved us? No, not Harrison Ford or Will Smith. The extraterrestrials saved us. Specifically star beings from the Pleiades, Andromeda, Sirius, Arcturus, etc.

And by the way, did anyone say "Thank you?" Not many of us, apparently. Let's watch the salvation of the planet on video. And when we do, perhaps keep in mind

that we've seen a lot of re-enactments of the asteroid that killed off the dinosaurs. Well, it may be a little far-fetched to compare this meteor to that asteroid. And yet we are watching an event that was at least potentially terrifically destructive. And that destruction was prevented.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WaQIPBqoQ-Q>

According to Archangel Michael on today's *Hour with an Angel*, the galactics did destroy the meteor; they destroyed it by flying right through the middle of it with their shields up; and they did risk their lives to do so.

They did not use lasers because we on Earth might have interpreted that as the use of weapons and they did not want to take any chances that it might be seen as evidence of hostile intent. So they chose to put their shields up and fly right through the celestial body as you can see in the video. Here's a second version of the same video with a little bit more analysis.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LizHgQ44ShI>

I was mistaken in saying that the meteor's collision with Earth would have caused an Ice Age. Archangel corrected me by reminding that he actually said that the only reference point that would reflect the range of damage was an Ice Age. Let's listen to how he described these events.

---

Steve: Before we turn to our main subject, which is the full restoration of consciousness, may I ask you to comment on the meteor that hit Russia? You said to me in a private reading on March 8th that it would have caused a new Ice Age. Can you confirm that for our listeners and comment on the process by which a new Ice Age would have resulted and how it was prevented?

Archangel Michael: No, what I said to you was that the only reference point that you would have for the catastrophe and damage that this meteorite would have caused was the occurrence of a new Ice Age.

Now this occurrence of the meteor was very close to Earth, obviously, and it was through the generosity and intervention, the ever-present vigilance of your star

brothers and sisters that this occurrence has not taken place in the fulness of its potential.

So while there was some damage and some injury, it certainly was not of the level that was possible. It was also the opportunity to look up and to see very clearly the intervention and the protection in so many ways.

But you are always asking for visible signs and this was one of the more visible signs of intervention by your star brothers and sisters, It is an element of Disclosure. Whether you choose to think of it that way or not, it certainly is.

What would have happened if there had been a full impact upon the planet, the damage would have caused catastrophic changes and climatic changes. So that is what I'm referring to.

And, yes, it would have been similar to the shift and the wobble of the axis of the planet. It would have changed the center point of Gaia and the climate changes would have been very, very dramatic and destructive to the populace of the human race, which is already in the process of change. So it truly would have altered the progression of what you are already in the middle of.

Let me also say this: The physical impact of this meteorite, of this matter, would have been geologically and physically what you would think of as disaster and catastrophe.

But the bigger catastrophe, the bigger setback, would most definitely have been that it would have caused the greater portion of humanity, of the collective, to go not only into a place of fear and survival but to bring their attention back to matters of migration, of change, and geological topography.

And it would have taken away the attention from what they are currently undergoing and also the shift in the consciousness of humanity would have been sidetracked and from our perspective that would have been an even greater catastrophe. So it happened. The intervention that has taken place by your star brothers and sisters has prevented catastrophe on many, many levels.

And there are not very many upon the planet that we have observed that have said thank you or have expressed gratitude to the forces that have intervened, which is curious, is it not?

S: Yes, Lord. Let me say thank you for them.

And we're becoming familiar enough with the galactics that perhaps we can know now which ships did what. Was it Pleiaidan, Sirian, Arcturian? How did they do what they did. It looks like they went right through the middle of the meteor. Is that correct?

AAM: Yes, that is accurate. You know that it was primarily a Pleiadian effort but there was certainly support from the Arcturians as well. And the - what you think of as - technology ... you know that the ships are very, uh, organic. They are living. They are sentient, cooperative beings.

But they also have the ability to create force fields, what you would think of as shields, that can withstand not only pressure, but also temperature, fire, anything you can think of. And the only way to dispel [this threat] was to go right through the meteor itself.

Well, it was the most effective measure because one of the things that they did not want to be seen doing was using what you would think of as their laser technology to explode/implode the meteor because it would look and be trackable as a beam of energy and that could be construed as a weapon.

So that would not due in terms of a strategy at all. Because whether you say that humans are ready or not, there are still powers that be and individuals that would think that this would put them in a danger zone. So that is why this strategy was used.

It also gives a very clear message to human beings because from their point [of view], their perspective of understanding, to witness or to see a video of a ship going through a meteor, to them on the subconscious level translates as our star brothers and sisters are willing to sacrifice themselves and die for us if necessary in order to protect us and that is a powerful message and a very true one, by the way.



S: Well, it certainly deserves our thanks and I can't help remarking on the irony of it. We've seen movies like *Deep Impact* which have tried to get us afraid of this end-of-cycle period and, in that, spaceships bring down the meteor. And here we have an event that could have been a catastrophe at the end of the cycle and the star brothers and sisters have protected us from that catastrophe so it's deeply ironic.

AAM: There is no irony in this, dear heart. Do you not think that many of these ideas that your various forms of media or entertainment, so called, comes up with are often planted.

The star beings of all the various stripes, colors, nationalities, lineages, forms are not predatory. That desire to create the external enemy, still, as you well know, is done continually in a very real and terrible offense, upon the planet, between nations and belief systems.

There is this human desire, which is being worked on and shifted, both by you and by us to feel that you have need to have an external enemy to prove that you are the king or the queen, that you are victorious, that somehow that is a measure, and somehow a valued measure, of power. It's very sad.

There are increasingly films and various forms of entertainment that show the unity and the family and the community of again various nations and of your star brothers and sisters. But by and large that old paradigm is still in the process of dissolution.

So a very full and heartfelt thank you to the star beings who risked their lives to destroy the meteor. Certainly not predatory, but an undeniable act of courage and potential self-sacrifice which gives the lie to Hollywood's portrayal of them and should reassure us of their peaceful and benevolent intentions towards the human collective which, at this time, they are here to serve.

# **We've Already Been Delivered from the Valley of the Shadow of Death. It's Time to Welcome the Deliverers**

2010



I don't think I can pass by SaLuSa's message of July 26, 2010 without underlining the significance of what he's said. So I'd like to repeat the important passages and then look at the wider significance of them.

“The saber rattling between the U.S. and North Korea is symptomatic of countries that interfere with the progress of others, and their confrontational postures are dangerous and unproductive if it is meant to keep the peace. It is the lack of intent to seriously approach the desire for a peaceful co-existence that has kept you in a constant state of readiness for war.

“It is of course welcomed by those who stand to gain from them and is very profitable for those dealing in arms and other equipment. However, as we have often informed you, we will not allow nuclear weapons to be used.

“The time is approaching when peace will be declared, and all types of armaments will be banned. Furthermore we will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” (1)

We can see that various spirit and galactic teachers serve various functions. Saul, for example, appears to have taken on the task of explaining everything to us about Ascension. Celia Fenn's Archangel Michael, as we can see from the post mounted yesterday, explains to us the meaning of the various cosmic alignments, stargate and portal openings, etc. Marlene Swetlishoff's messages appear to deal often with energetic fluctuations.

SaLuSa and Matthew Ward, who is silent for the moment due to Suzy Ward's bereavement, have theirs as well and that includes commenting on current affairs and what is happening behind the scenes.

Matthew, according to Ashtar, is a very evolved being and speaks on behalf of Earth's Spiritual Hierarchy with the voice of authority. (2) He is also part of a spiritual group who speak through him, much the same as Emperor, White Cloud, and Silver Birch were part of a larger spirit group before the advent of Matthew.

SaLuSa speaks on behalf of the Galactic Federation and also is the leader of a group which we know includes Diane, Atmos, and Ag-Agria, all of Sirius, Ker-on of Venus, Ela of Arcturus, and some of our local Spiritual Hierarchy such as St. Germaine. The galactic members recognize SaLuSa as their leader just as Emperor's group recognized Emperor. He also speaks with authority.

SaLuSa has just chastised the dark leadership of North Korea and the United States for what boils down to warmongering. He says that they, and other nations like them, have kept us in a constant state of war readiness, from which he says they benefit.

He points out how this serves the military-industrial complex whom anyone who has listened to Dr. Carol Rosin in *UFOs: The Greatest Story Ever Denied* knows has been manipulating the public since the 1970s by creating one enemy after another so that they could profit from the arms race. These are the so-called “merchants of death” who have benefitted from wars for centuries.

SaLuSa has said, unequivocally, that “we,” by which he means the Galactic Federation, acting as an international peace-keeping force, “will not allow nuclear weapons to be used.”

End of story on Iran. End of story on North Korea and its so-called nuclear weapons (which I don't believe it has). The same with Israel and its preparations to bomb Iran. The same with the United States secretly giving nuclear weapons to France, Britain, Germany, Italy, Turkey and several other NATO nations.

Similarly with missile batteries aimed at Russia, Russian missiles aimed at the U.S, and Iran allegedly developing its own nuclear weapons. End of story on thermonuclear weapons and nuclear warfare on Planet Earth (period).

He further tells us that “the time is approaching when ... all types of armaments will be banned.” Write closed on ordinary Americans retaining their own guns. The same on the American military evacuating the population and sending it to FEMA camps. The same on the further use of depleted-uranium weapons in Afghanistan and Iraq.

Both wars were illegal and immoral from the get-go because 9/11 was carried out by the Bush administration, MOSSAD, an international banking consortium, the alphabet agencies, and their Jane and John Doe confederates and not by anyone from Afghanistan or Iraq.

SaLuSa further says that “the time is approaching when peace will be declared.” Finished with wars. Finished with war games and manouevers in the Persian Gulf and Yellow Sea. The same with a new war in Iran. And with NATO and the Shanghai Cooperation Organization.

And with liberation movements, Marxist guerrillas, the School of the Americas, Blackwater, Halliburton, the CIA, the NSA, even Majestic-12 or -36. The same with Star Wars and the militarization of space. Finished with Solar Warden, scalar weapons, HAARP, and any other military activity, overt or covert, on this planet.

And finally SaLuSa gives us his assurance that the Galactic Federation, and not only the GF I'm sure but all the coalitions of star nations that are here to assist us with our transition into the approaching Golden Age, “will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” Of whatever nature. No more wars, no more weapons, no more saber-rattling. End. Finished. Over.

At some point we need to stop asking the galactics to repeat their promises over and over again. We need to get it. War, nuclear or otherwise, will soon end on this planet and weapons of any kind will not work.

We can afford to begin acting as if we know this. We are privileged to be reading SaLuSa and SaLuSa is one source who is addressing these matters. We won't hear this from other sources who are charged with developing our knowledge in other areas.

We've had the galactics' assurance. Now let's bury the concern. There will be no more nuclear wars on Earth or for that matter wars of any kind. Soon no weapons will work. Peace will be declared.

I invite us to orient to this question as if it's a closed matter and turn our attention to creating what we now desire in a world at peace. If we come from peace, the dark ones will have no further ability to stir or influence us. The galactics will take care of ensuring that peace reigns and we need to turn our attention to what there is to build in a peaceful world.

Forget about the nightly news. Forget about people who tell you that wishing to feed the hungry people of the world is impractical. Forget about those who say that handouts to Big Business is priming the pump whereas financial assistance to ordinary people is socialism. Stop listening to them. Stop repeating their arguments. Let's wake up from our hypnotic trance and think for ourselves.

When we turn our attention to World Disclosure Day, let's not turn to it out of worry or concern. We've already received our assurances. Let's turn to it out of celebration and joyfulness. We've already been delivered from the valley of the shadow of death. It's time to welcome our deliverers.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, July 26, 2010 at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Ashtar to Steve Beckow through Suzy Ward, email, Aug. 3, 2009.

## Working with the Galactics - Part 1/2

2013



### *Billy Meier meets the Pleadians*

We all have our missions and I'm learning more and more about mine as time goes on.

Apparently mine is to serve in the area of communications, as a go-between between us terrestrials and the galactics.

In the course of my personal readings with Archangel Michael, he's been coaching me on numerous matters related to that task.

I have vasanas which go off and result in communicational mix-ups. And he revealed that situations are actually being devised as teaching tools to bring those vasanas to the surface and show me how to deal with them.

I had a relative who would shut herself in her bedroom when upset or in the face of conflict.

We might go days without seeing her and what I did with that was to decide that conflict needed to be resolved quickly and that silence betokened resistance, opposition, etc.

This tendency got me into trouble the other day when I interpreted silence as meaning something was wrong.

But anyone who has ever worked with the celestials knows that one of their lines of advice to people in conflict is to “stand back and observe.” So more and more people are not engaging in endless back-and-forth communication these days.

In my last reading, he coached me on what silence might mean and look like if I were speaking to a galactic and I think the conversation helpful enough to share. In fact I think the whole topic of working with the galactics is something we need to start exploring.

He prefaced his comment with “we are not simply speaking [only] of you, we are speaking of particularly your [InLight Radio] team.” But I’d imagine he also might have said “speaking of anyone who'll be working the the galactics.” “We tell you this now because of the lack of experience” in speaking with higher-dimensional and galactic beings. (1)

I’m sure almost everyone realizes that higher-dimensional galactic beings “know your intention because there is telepathic communication ... and they know your heart.” (2)

"There will be times when you are in communication with your Star brothers and sisters, where you will speak to them and ... they will stay silent, and when they do not respond you will know that there needs to be a ‘rework,’ a deeper level of heart discussion and connection.

“So when you are confronted by the silence or even [when you find yourself making] too much chatter, go deeper into your ‘heart knowing’ – not the mental or emotional because you know the truth does not come from there. You go deeper into the heart and then communicate what is truly felt and intended.

“Then they will respond – because they will require that the communication be truly not only heart-based but genuine. So it takes away much of the ‘window dressing,’ does it not?” (3)

I’ve seen movies in which the communication pattern he’s describing has played out. But I’m not sure I’d have ever been able to put what was happening into words or know how to respond.

I suggested that we should have a radio program on how to talk to the Galactics and he replied: “It is time to learn. And how you are learning is in how you are communicating to each other.”

He then implied something that he's said on other occasions - that certain “situations [of conflict] arise – not for the end of the world, or even the end of relationship – but for a deepening of the understanding on all parties.” (4)

Although he was speaking of a recent misunderstanding that occurred, he also said that about a recent attack that was made on me: That it had arisen to show me the kind of situations I might face in the future.

The implication is that we’re being prepared for our roles by the situations we’re facing from time to time.

All of us on InLight Radio discuss our future assignments with him and, in my case, he said:

“You will be one of the behind the scenes people [in communication]. You will spend time in Geneva, New York and Washington.” (5)

Why New York and Geneva? “Much of this is going to come under a very broad, expanded umbrella of the United Nations.” (6)

“You will spend time gleaning the true plans and information.”

“You will be the go-between in many ways. ... You will have greater access to what we would call the back doors.” (7)

The galactics will arrange accommodation.



"I want you to keep a home base in Vancouver because it is a city of light and it is a beautiful place. So that will be home base.

“Then you will have — you have an expression - *pied-à-terre* in other cities. Because you are not one that needs to be in the middle of busy-ness. So we don’t want you staying in hotels or couches or anything of that nature. So leave that to us. Your star brothers and sisters will arrange that.”  
(8)

I’m up for that!

“You can think of it as being a one-to two-year assignment for you in duration,” he added. (9)

I asked him if I could return to Arcturus after that. (What am I talking about? I have no recollection of life on Arcturus! I think I just wanted to know when the heavy workload might end.) “You will have the choice to return or not,” he said.  
(10)

(Continued in [Part 2](#)).

### **Footnotes**

(1) Personal Reading with Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, Dec. 11, 2013.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Personal Reading with AAM, Sept. 13, 2011.

(6) Personal Reading with AAM, April 26, 2011.

(7) Personal Reading with AAM, Sept. 13, 2011.

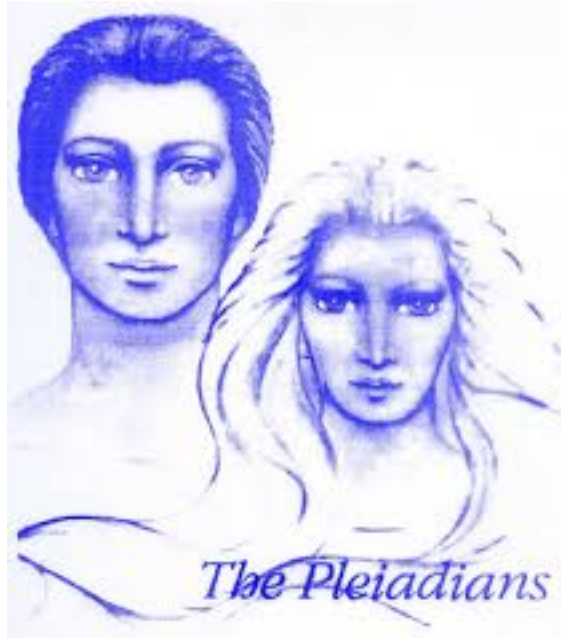
(8) Personal Reading with AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.

(9) Personal Reading with AAM, May 16, 2011.

(10) Personal Reading with AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.

## Working with the Galactics - Part 2/2

2013



*The human template is common throughout the universe. Most galactics we interact with will look almost exactly like us.*

(Continued from [Part 1](#).)

Let's continue looking at Archangel Michael's instructions, in this case to me, not because I somehow want to puff myself, which I feel no need to do, but to listen to a celestial instructing a lightworker.

“You are a communicator. You are one that brings the clarity of information, of news as it were, forward.

“It is important for you to be able to be that intermediary, that funnel for information that is accurate, clear, precise, and honest, because there will be shifting obviously.” (1)

He then described the intentions of the galactics.

"Your brothers and sisters of the stars have said repeatedly - and it is a conversation that I have with them repeatedly - that they will not come to create chaos.

“They do not come in a way that creates fear. They do not come in a way that promotes violence.” (2)

This is one reason why Disclosure has taken so long to come, I think - because the cabal has generated a false Hollywood image of the galactics, suggesting that they come to harm us, which they don't (cf. *Independence Day*, *Battle Los Angeles*, *Alien*, *Predator*, etc., *ad infinitum*).

He tells us what can come of this fear-mongering.

“When there is fear of misinformation, very often the human reaction has been to resort to violence. And that would be defeating the purpose.” (3)

Hence the need for communicators.

“You will tell humans of the agendas of your star brothers and sisters, which is very simple. It is to help. It is to form community. It is to enter into a situation that is significant and reliable. That is what you are going to do.

“So you will not be the voice of either/or, but you will be one they will turn to often to communicate, because, as you well know, in government, in politics and in big business, that is what your media is. ...

“There is need for an independent voice, a voice that not only delivers the message of your star brothers and sisters, but takes into account the climate and the evolution, the spiritual, mental and emotional evolution of the beings upon the planet and Gaia herself, and in that acts as a translator for the highest good of all.” (4)

“And,” he added, significantly, “I will help you, obviously.” Well, thank heaven for that. (5)

He warned me of what to expect. “Of course when you are talking about your star brothers, there will be a great deal of controversy, you know.” Yes, I’d expect that. “We are not asking you to be in the fray.” (6)

“You are a warrior of peace. This is important that you understand. Because the fray is not where the truth will lie.

"So, yes, there will be controversy the same way there is controversy whenever there is something unique and new introduced into the realm of human conscious experience.

“But we don't want you to be front and center in the controversy or the fray.” (7)

He asked me to remain a voice of reason.

“There are many, and I observe them as do many of us, who want to jump on their horse. ...

“Not that there is not need at times for defenders of various positions and rights, but what it often does is it creates a continuity of the duality. It is a continuity of the old. And that is not what we are co-creating with you. It is a very different paradigm.” (8)

“So you will certainly be travelling and you will be travelling light,” he continued. I asked him if I would be travelling in this next year or two and he said I would. (9)

Now that conversation happened two years ago and is interesting because more recently I had the urge to begin travelling and visiting lightworkers in other cities and countries.

I asked him: “Are you the source of that idea?” And he replied:

“Well, let us say that the Divine Mother and I and Sanat Kumara have had significant input. Gabrielle as well. But we inspire. You listen and decide. So yes, it has very much been a joint discussion.” (10)

This summer he added:

“Many of you will be travelling... Yes, there will be travelling on our behalf and on behalf of your mission and purpose, but do not forget, dear heart, to build in time for R&R.” (11)

I asked him how this would affect my partner. I repeat this because others who are told they’ll be travelling may wonder about the matter as well.

“She will have full access in terms of being able to see you, either on what you think as your video, or your Skype, or via phone, or teletransportation. So yes.

“But she will also have the choice to go visiting as well. It is our intent not to create hardship of separation because there has already been too much of that. That was the beginning of the problem, was it not?

“So we are not going to create situations where separation of those who love and cherish one another are sacrificing for the cause. That is not our idea of love.” (12)

So there we are. Here is one lightworker receiving his marching orders. I think this is how it will be for all of us who have agreed to come here and work with the galactics and celestials.

Hopefully this discussion gives you a good idea of how we receive our marching orders once contact with the galactics and celestials begins.

Obviously I've chosen to seek that counsel early and have done it through readings but that avenue may not be available to all of us.

I intend to share more information I've received from Archangel Michael in my readings. My hope is that you can abstract from it whatever may apply to you as well.

But later, when things start in earnest, I'm quite sure that others will receive their marching orders in equally-direct ways that will open up at that time.

Hopefully discussions like this one will help us to prepare for events.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Personal Reading with AAM through Linda Dillon, April 26, 2011.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) Personal Reading with AAM, April 26, 2011.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) Loc. cit.

(10) Personal Reading with AAM, Nov. 19, 2013.

(11) Ibid., Aug. 6, 2013.

(12) Ibid., April 26, 2011.

## Mass Ascension is not the Norm

Dec. 9, 2018



<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297271>

I'd like to burrow more deeply now into the two factors that make this Ascension unique - the fact that's a mass Ascension and a physical Ascension. Here we look at the mass nature of it.

In 2013, Jesus through John Smallman explained to us what differentiates this Ascension from all others on Earth:

“Your forthcoming human awakening or Ascension is different because it will be a mass awakening in which you retain your bodies, which are then restored to full vitality and perfection, with an age or physical appearance and abilities appropriate to it that suits your wishes.” (1)

SaLuSa informs us that, in this Ascension, “the whole of Humanity has been given [the] choice. [to ascend].” (2)

Archangel Michael through Ronna Herman tells us how it's been up till now:

“In past ages, the Ascension process was available only to those who incarnated as initiates firmly on the path – as disciples whose mission was



to anchor as much Divine Light and to bring forth as much cosmic wisdom as possible." (3)

“Only those who came to Earth to be examples and wayshowers and who were spiritually advanced were allowed into the inner sanctums of the mystery schools. The secret doctrine was only given to those who were considered to be the strongest and most dedicated disciples.

“The lessons, tests and challenges were strenuous and many perished during the process or did not attain their goal for many lifetimes.”(4)

On another occasion he adds: “It is a time of mass ascension, for all the planets, solar systems and galaxies within this universe are actively involved in an ascension process.” (5)

While the Hathors tell us that Ascension “in a collective manner ... isn’t the norm for the ascension of most planets,” (6) SaLuSa explains that the Galactic Federation has accomplished it before:

“We of the Galactic Federation can say that we have done all this before and it means we know what we are talking about. Mass Ascension does not come up often, but even so we have helped others achieve it as we do for you now. It is such a wonderful occasion and we look forward to enjoying it every bit as much as you will.” (7)

Tomorrow we’ll look at the second factor that makes this Ascension not only not the new norm, but unique: Ascension with the physical body - that is, without the need to die first.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Jesus via John Smallman, December 7, 2013, at <http://johnsmallman2.wordpress.com>.

(2) SaLuSa, Dec. 16, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(3) "Archangel Michael: Are You Ready to Embody Your Sacred Fire Energy?" Channelled through Ronna Herman, November 29, 2013, at: <http://www.ronnastar.com/messages-aam/latest.html>.

(4) Archangel Michael, January 2009, through Ronna Herman, at <http://www.ronnastar.com/latest.html>.

(5) "Archangel Michael: Are You Ready to Embody Your Sacred Fire Energy?"  
ibid.

(6) "The Hathors: Karmic Acceleration, Exposure of Tyranny and Understanding Channels," channeled by Wes Annac, August 30, 2013 at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(7) SaLuSa, ibid., Oct. 21, 2011.

## The Significance of Physical Ascension

December 10, 2018



<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297273>

The Constant Companions remind us that:

“Your upliftment is a profound one. For it will take place while you still walk around inside of your physical body.” (1)

“You are not here to complete this prolonged process by simply allowing yourself to shed this physical vehicle, and return to that place you once came from before you started to manifest within such a corporeal existence as you have chosen to become a part of here on Earth.

"No, you are in actual fact to BE here in that physical vehicle, but to transcend BEYOND the 'limits' of that vehicle while still residing within it.

“Your role is to become the New human, the physical vehicle that may resemble the old one in many ways if you look at it from a superficial perspective, but who will turn out to be something so vastly different if you look at it from an energetic perspective.

“For you are here to become multidimensional beings yet again, but to do so while IN that physical vehicle. For only by being within that physical vehicle can you manage to manifest all of the changes that need to come into being in order to change the outward appearance of this entire planet.

“You will change this entire planet only by changing YOU, but you cannot change this planet if you do not understand the need to be PRESENT here in a very physical way. And yes, we do mean that in every sense of the word. As awakening literally means being fully present – within your body, within your mind and within your energy, at all times and in every way.” (2)

Archangel Michael adds his explanation:

“It is not that you are going to shed your physical body and just be in a light form. No. Your light form and your physical body basically become a unified grid.

"That is the miracle of Ascension. It is that melding in that infinite moment into your totality, and the shift that you have been making from carbon to crystalline is so that vibration, that frequency can actually be held, in light body, in physical body.

“You have never in physical form — well, not since the beginning — held such a high vibration on Gaia.” (3)

SaLuSa advises us that “you take your physical body with you. Not as your existing carbon based body, but one that has become crystalline and can function in the 5th. Dimension. One that has become lighter, and has moved into a near perfect expression of itself.” (4)

The process is intricate, delicate, and lengthy, according to the Council of Nine.

“If you were to change into a light body tomorrow upon waking, chances are you would no longer be embodied. Such was the pattern that existed for most initiates in 'past' eras when there occurred both individual and mass ascensions. The physical body was left behind and the light body disappeared into the unseen realms.

“Now what is occurring on GAIA is the beginning of physical ascension, bringing heaven to Earth by allowing the Higher Self to completely enter the physical vessel AND remain there, in charge of the lifestream’s mission here.

“This process is an intricate, delicate and lengthy one, especially for those who go first. They have, for the most part, prepared for such an occurrence, for life times and for decades in this lifetime.” (5)

“This experiment in transitioning to the higher dimensions while within the human body is a new one that has never been accomplished before,” Source Creator tells us. “You are all the pioneers of this ascension experiment.”

“The more you can assimilate the higher frequencies into your brains and bodies, the more you will be in tune with these frequencies and begin to live your life from a multidimensional perspective.” (6)

In describing the experiment, Source Creator reveals the purpose of Ascension and enlightenment - that the One gets to experience itself through our enlightenment:

“This grand experiment in ascension while within your bodies is a very new and interesting experience for both you and Me, for how would I get to experience Myself if it were not for you?

“Before you there was just Me, before the earth and all the planets and star systems and galaxies and universes there was just Me and only Me. I needed to create. I needed to split apart and individuate so I could know Myself and see Myself and see all the wonders of creation. You are all ME! You are all creator beings just like Me.” (7)

Thus, we're in the midst of a grand experiment of unifying our Higher Self and our everyday self in a new space and environment that will see us in a near-perfect form, living a life of unity and cooperation on the higher dimensions. Will it be quick? Not if it goes past the physical body's tolerances. For the most part Ascension will be gradual with plenty of preparation and integration and some peaks, jumps, or ignitions.

## **Footnotes**

(1) "The Constant Companions: The Manuscript of Survival-Part 434," channeled by Aisha North, February 24, 2015, at <https://aishanorth.wordpress.com/2015/02/24/the-manuscript-of-survival-part-434/>

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) "Archangel Michael: You are About To Reach Ascension," channeled by Linda Dillon, May 15, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/05/18/archangel-michael-you-are-about-to-reach-ascension/>

(4) SaLuSa, April 3, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) "The Council of Nine: On The Path," channeled by Eliza Ayres ((aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara)), March 26, 2014 at <http://bluedragonjournal.com> .

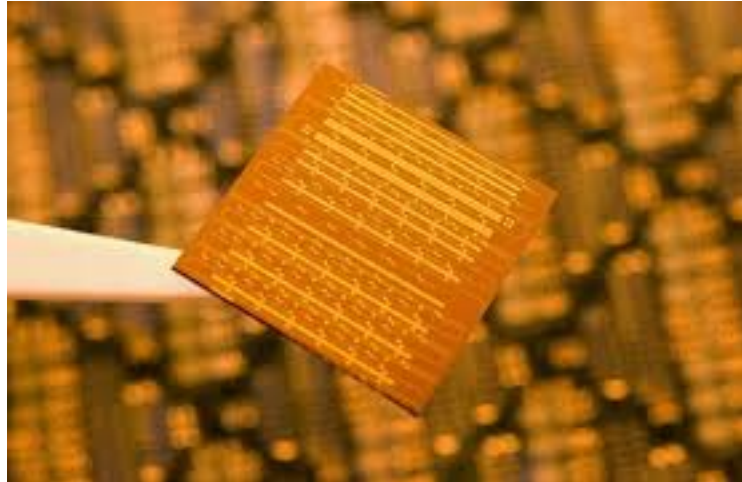
(6) "Council of Angels, Archangel Michael and Source Creator: Upgrading to a Multidimensional Operating System," channeled by Goldenlight, October 4, 2013 at <http://thegoldenlightchannel.com>.

(7) "Council of Angels, Archangel Michael and Source Creator: Upgrading to a Multidimensional Operating System," channeled by Goldenlight, October 4, 2013 at [<http://thegoldenlightchannel.com>]. For a visual representation of this, see the description of my vision, in which I was shown the entire life journey of an individual soul: "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

The entire book, "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment," appears here: <http://gaog.wpengine.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment.pdf>

# The Gift of Galactic Technology

2014



*Courtesy of our galactic family*

I'd like to look at some of the galactic technology we've been gifted with and some that we can expect to see in the years ahead. There's so much material out on the subject that it makes it hard to wrap one's arms around it.

At the same time, much of it's of a general nature, which makes sense from a number of angles.

First, we might not understand the technology or their descriptions of it, advanced as they are. Second, many people may only be interested in an introduction to it.

Third, the galactics and celestials may just want to warm us up to the subject. The introduction of it could be a ways into the future and they may again be just planting seeds in our minds at this stage.

Let me begin these articles by allowing the galactics to discuss their desire to contribute knowledge, equipment and instruction to us.

Matthew Ward explains what allows the galactics to help us:

“Your [star] family’s light is more intense than yours and their technologies are far advanced of your own, [so] their assistance has been and will continue to be in ways that are beyond your current capabilities.” (1)

Much of their technology is a blend of consciousness and machine, the Pleiadians tell us.

“We look forward to being able to directly show you [our] craft and have you inhabit and feel our technology, for it must be felt for it to be understood.

“The technology that you will be given will be so personal to yourselves, to your hearts, and you will instantly feel a Loving bond with this technology as it is consciousness itself.” (2)

It’d be very difficult for us to understand it. Prodigy David Adair once examined a motor from a spaceship and came to the realization that it was intelligent and had a symbiotic relationship with the pilot. (See 3) That perhaps illustrates the blend of consciousness and machine.

The galactics are helping us in many ways. Some are downloading helpful information to leading thinkers in many fields of endeavor, the Pleiadian Light tells us: “We are helping you with downloads of information to specialists in many fields to assist you in solving your planetary problems.” (4)



Others have been gifting us with technology, sometimes under circumstances that would startle us.

For instance, the Pleiadian Council through Wes Annac say that many of the crashes of UFOs that led to back-engineered technology had been planned.

The cabal tried many times to bring down starships and sometimes the galactics allowed them to succeed. In these instances our star family wished to contribute the technology that was subsequently “captured.”

I myself worked for Hughes Aircraft and know that Hughes back-engineered the silicon chip from materials recovered from the Roswell crash. Now we discover that transmissions of technology like this may have been intentional.

“Your cabals have only been able to crash or recover crashed ships because of the technology that was meant to be gained from such ships, as we have been helping to carefully plan your collective Life path for so very long and this has included allowing the cabals to back-engineer much of our technology so that humanity could eventually benefit from such back-engineering.” (5)

The computer and internet are galactic inventions, given to us, sometimes for back-engineering.

“One of the ways you are benefitting from this now is the internet [itself a galactic gift], which comes to you on your computers that have been back-engineered from the super-computers we have aboard our ships.

“You are and have been benefitting from the back-engineering of our technology in so many other ways that you will be informed of during the disclosure announcements, and we have long wished to prepare you to learn much of what will be given fruitfully in a short amount of your concept of time.” (6)

They give other examples.

“There are many of these technologies that we could speak of but some that may be most recognizable to you are those of your computers, televisions, smartphones and nearly any other technological modern

convenience that you enjoy today but that was not enjoyed even decades ago.

“There is also much more primitive technology of ours that was 'invented' on your world and suffice to say you will be quite surprised to hear of how many simplistic inventions were actually taken from us and our craft, including your zipper and Velcro.” (7)

Add teflon, kevlar, stealth fabrics, and fiber-optics to the list.

Instead of sharing this technology with the masses, much of it was sequestered by the dark, the Pleiadians through Wes tell us.

“Our Lighted technology was both suppressed and fed into your Military Industrial Complex and the more basic inventions of ours which were discovered by your dark on our fallen craft, were reverse-engineered and 'invented' on your world.” (8)

The Looking Glass, a device that can peer into the future, and the underground boring machines that were used to build deep underground military bunkers are examples of technology that was kept from the public.

This sharing of knowledge and equipment awaits the formal disclosure of the galactic presence and their landing on the planet's surface, according to the Pleiadians.

“Following the landings we'll have formally made on your world, which will come about far after the widespread disclosure of our existence, we'll teach you to understand the greater energies at work Creating and sustaining your realities ... and to utilize the technologies we'll happily offer, which have been suppressed for nearly a century in your current society, for the ultimate restoration of your planet.” (9)

Says SaLuSa:

“Once we can get together you will enjoy the chance to work with us. We come to share our knowledge with you, and your professional people and engineers will enjoy the chance to use our advanced technologies.” (10)

They'll mentor us in the manufacture and use of their devices.

“We and the various other ascended individuals and collectives comprising the Light Forces will be with each of you to share the ascended technologies we have with you and to help you understand how to build and use these technologies yourselves.” (11)

How fast we go will depend on us, Matthew Ward tells us: “The pace of society's progress always has been determined by the planet's collective residents - it can be no other way because it is your world.” (12)

So the gifting of technology to Earth has been a carefully-thought-out process. Not all the technology shared reached the general public but enough has that we use galactic devices every time we zip up a zipper, stick something with Velcro, use a fiber-optic device, make a cellphone call, or turn on a computer.

Now the galactics intend to give us knowledge or technology that will allow us to produce and cook our food instantaneously, transport ourselves vast distances in no time, free ourselves from manual labor, clean up the planet and many other useful and pleasurable things, as we'll look at in future articles.

## Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Feb. 18, 2013, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(2) The Pleiadian High Council, "Consciousness of our Craft and our Earthly Lineage, channeled through Wes Annac, April 21, 2012, at <http://aquariuschannelings.com/2012/04/21/the-pleiadian-high-council-consciousness-of-our-craft-and-our-earthly-lineage/>.

(3) David Adair discusses the extraterrestrial engine that had consciousness, starting at 6:00 in the first reel and continuing to 6:42 of the second reel. At 5:38 of the second reel he calls it a "symbiotic engine," an "engine capable of a symbiotic relationship with the pilot."

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8qJFtazIaA>[/youtube]

[youtube]https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTZppnZKurY[/youtube]

(4) "The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013," April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(5) The Pleiadian Council of Nine through Wes Annac, April 29, 2013, at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) The Pleiadian High Council, "Consciousness of our Craft and our Earthly Lineage," *ibid.*

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) "The Pleiadian High Council Addresses the Listeners of ET-First Contact Radio," channeled by Wes Annac, July 4, 2013 at , at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(10) SaLuSa, Nov. 7, 2008.

(11) "The Pleiadian High Council Addresses the Listeners," *ibid.*

(12) Matthew's Message, Feb. 18, 2013.

## How the Galactics Reason

2012



What do the galactics need to keep secret and why? What unfortunate consequences could result if something secret becomes public knowledge?

Who decides what the galactics will discuss and what they won't? Do the galactics make timely disclosure of that which no longer needs to be kept secret?

The discussion is being held for us as ground crew, Earth allies, lightworkers and starseeds - and SaLuSa discusses a matter today that has been moulded or shaped by the galactics in part in secrecy so let's have a look at what he says.

SaLuSa tells us that the original rumor that there would be an important Disclosure event around Aug. 4 arose from fears of a dark false-flag attack. He says:

"The idea of the 4<sup>th</sup> August being a special day, was born out of rumours circulating for quite some time that suggested that the dark Ones were themselves proposing to use the Olympics for a false flag attack." (1)

The galactics did not simply correct this impression but allowed us to believe that something might happen even though they knew it would not, as SaLuSa acknowledges here:

"We anticipated your thoughts that saw a way of countering such an idea, and rather than discourage you we stood aside to allow you free expression. By doing so in short time large numbers of Lightworkers

shared the same desire for Disclosure to come out, in some form or another, during the Olympic Games."

One of the reasons they did not counter the idea was because they saw that a groundswell of opinion in favor of Disclosure would carry the Disclosure ball forward, would build a protective aura of light around the Olympics, would increase the authority of the galactics to protect the Games by the Law of Attraction, etc.

He discusses how the galactics reasoned around the matter of Disclosure and the Olympics generally:

"We feel this is the time to explain how there is gain from your focus upon the 4<sup>th</sup> August and the period that the Olympic Games are held. When a possible date is given for the changes you have been promised and are anticipating, it is understandable that you are excited and place your whole attention upon it.

"It is creating an enormous amount of goodwill by bringing the people together as never before. The benefits ripple out all across the world and help overcome the prejudice created and played upon by the dark Ones.

"You have been in this position several times only to be disappointed, but few of you realize that there is lasting value in what you have achieved. The thoughts, prayers and desire you send out for a specific purpose create a pool of powerful energy that provides the conditions for its manifestation.

"So even when the result is not what you have focused upon, you have helped bring it that much nearer to fruition. So perhaps you will understand that when we see the potential for strengthening the Light upon Earth, we will not cast doubt upon what you are doing but even encourage you to do so.

"That created a great aura of Light around them and offset the intentions of the dark Ones, and made it more difficult for them to succeed. So do you understand why we would not interfere, or try to distract you from what you were doing? ...

"So what we are saying now about the Olympic Games is keep your positive focus upon it, knowing that it will put a Light barrier in place for

its protection. Anything more that is achieved will be wonderful, but whatever you do it will take you a step nearer to Disclosure."

To allow us to believe that Disclosure was possible served a grander purpose than saying that it was probably not.

"What we knew about it did not matter, because your actions were serving a grand purpose even if you were unaware of it. In reality if sufficient numbers of you were all focusing on the same outcome, you could achieve a positive result. We would not pre-judge it or tell you it could not be done, as that would sway you in a way that could prevent it from happening."

He confirms that there actually was a spacecraft visible - not a hologram, not a Blue Beam projection, but an actual spacecraft.

There was of course a Space Craft present when the opening ceremony was taking place, and it was intended to be seen as a way of showing that we were there. It received little coverage but millions of people observed it, and it will be another positive step forward to bringing pressure to bear upon the Governments to acknowledge our presence.

He reminds us that the galactics will not permit a false flag attack to happen, but still invokes secrecy.

"We are aware that quite a number of sources are creating fear by spreading the idea that a false flag attack is imminent, but by doing so they give the dark Ones the precise energy they feed off. We do have Divine authority to intervene and whilst there may be an attempt to frighten people with a fake alien attack, nuclear devices will not be allowed to be used.

"We shall be ready to assess any attempt of the Illuminati to cause trouble, and that is all we are prepared to comment on for now."

If the galactics did not maintain secrecy, the cabal might move from Plan A (false flag) to Plan B (perhaps a Manchurian-candidate assassination, a mass shooting, or a school shooting).

He adds that "it is already general knowledge that Steven Greer has made a film that will also bring about a move to bring about full Disclosure." And other Disclosure plans are also afoot.

In my opinion, there are many things about what the galactics are doing that we don't understand and which it would be counter-productive for them to explain before the fact. They do explain after the fact. And when they do, we usually find their explanations quite reasonable.

We have to keep in mind, I think, the size of what they are managing, the need to see to our free will, the fact that they don't imprison, torture and murder as the cabal does, and so many other factors that are probably totally unknown to us.

We are the ground crew. We are the Earth allies. We are lightworkers and starseeds. SaLuSa asks us, as their allies, to have faith in them and permit them to decide matters of timing.

"So, Dear Ones, the pressure is on those who can authorize Disclosure to make it happen, and it cannot be held back much longer. So please do not think that if it does not happen as you expect, that it represents some kind of failure.

"Much is going on that requires good faith in us, knowing that all of the time we are working for your release from the dark Ones. Also remember that we have a far greater view of what is taking place on Earth, and move according to the opportunities that present themselves. We ask that you allow us to decide what is in your best interests and wholeheartedly support us. Anything less is not helpful to the cause or goal to get you firmly on the path to Ascension."

Regularly we forget the important role we play, but as the energies rise on the planet and our full powers gradually return to us, I'd like to suggest that it becomes more and more important for us to remember the important role we play and the need for us to have faith in the plans and the reasoning of our star brothers and sisters around the matters that concern us so profoundly.

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Aug. 8, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).



## The Unvarnished Picture: Reader Beware



*The film ET introduced the idea of considering how extraterrestrials might view us.*

Are you strongly-determined enough to hear some unvarnished comments from the galactics on how they see us and the difficulties they encounter in dealing with us?

If not, don't read this article.

This kind of information needs to be known - by some. It's intended for those who are seriously interested in galactic contact.

It suggests that our purification has a second good reason behind it - not simply to clear the path for the Light to shine but also to make contact more comfortable for the galactics.

In 2017, the Arcturians held that our fascination with the intellect helped to place us at the bottom wrung of dimensionality.

“The human condition, with its worship of the intellect, is in actuality the bottom wrung of a very high dimensional ladder.” (1)

The Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation through Sheldan Nidle called us “a vital yet primitive society.” (2)

In 2011, SaLuSa through Mike Quinsey called us “in some ways ... amongst the least advanced life forms. But that is of course changing right now and it is why

you will have a lot to learn from those advanced Beings heading for Earth.” (3) He compared us to babes-in-arms.

“The expansion of your consciousness is ongoing, and you are soon to experience a great leap forward in yours. Without being disrespectful to you, you are more like babes in arms - but within a few years you will have achieved full consciousness, something that is beyond your present understanding.” (4)

Note his comment that Ascension's completion (in Sahaja Samadhi) will see us achieve full consciousness, hopefully pole-vaulting over the gap between us.

The primitiveness of something about us (that might contaminate their quarters) means galactics have to go through "a cleansing process" when they return to ship after a *short* visit, as one unnamed galactic tells us:

“Each of us who does make short landings has to undergo a thorough cleansing process before we are allowed back on our mother ships where we reside, so as not to contaminate our own living quarters. We do not say these things to shame you, but to let you know that there remain some differences in our living environments that make it difficult for both sides to come together as one.” (5)

Sheldan’s sources explained in 2008 that much progress would have to be made before First Contact was advisable.

“Our continuing observations of your scientific, political, and cultural arenas reveal that you still have much progress to make to meet our nominal preconditions for first contact.” (6)

As an example of our backwardness compared to the galactics, Mike Quinsey's source says, "much of your medical understanding is primitive by comparison with where you will be in the very near future." (7)

What does that say and mean? I can say what it means to me. If I want the galactics to be as comfortable as possible around me and not have to undergo deep cleaning after we meet. So I need to place higher importance on purification than I have so far.

Purification for the most part is not a matter of doing something. It's often more a matter of stopping doing what we're about to do.

It isn't a matter of getting anywhere. Thanks to whomever bestowed the experience on me at Xenia, I now know that we're pure and innocent in our essential nature, in our deepest being. So it isn't a matter of getting anywhere. It's a matter of sinking down deeply into the space we're already in, into our very own heart. (8)

### **Footnotes**

- (1) The Arcturian Group, May 7, 2017, at <http://www.onenessofall.com/Welcome2.html>.
- (2) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, Sept. 9, 2000, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.
- (3) Mike Quinsey, Sept. 1, 2017.
- (4) "The Council of Nine: True Change Starts From Within Self," channeled by Eliza Ayres (aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara), June 4, 2014 at [bluedragonjournal.com](http://bluedragonjournal.com).
- (5) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, through Sheldan Nidle, Aug. 19, 2008 at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn081908.htm>.
- (6) SaLuSa, Aug. 5, 2011.
- (7) Ibid., Jan. 13, 2010.
- (8) I'm being absolutely literal here: "in the heart." We have a heart. It's invisible to us. But it's there beyond the closed heart aperture called by Vedantists the *hridayam*. You can with your creative imagination go on a journey deep, deep into it, past the level of your habitual behavior. I wonder what you'll find there....

## Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 1/2



*Linda Dillon*

*Linda Dillon's discussion with GD on Our Galactic Family is now in. In it Linda discusses living part-time on the Neptune for the last twenty years. Her practice of bilocation has allowed her to reside at nights on the Neptune.*

*Many starseeds also work on the starships or travel to distant lands to assist the Company of Light at night but I'm not aware that many of us reside on the ships as Linda does.*

*In this part of her talk, Linda describes how the ship operates, the fact that whatever she needs to make her stay enjoyable is waiting for her when she arrives, what people do on the ships, how families live, her twin flame, and so on.*

*In the next part she describes her contact with spaceships generally during her life here on the Terra Firma.*

### **Our Galactic Family, 27 May 2012, with Linda Dillon**

GD: Hello, and welcome to Our Galactic Family. My guest today is Linda Dillon. Linda is an internationally acclaimed channel, teacher and author, and is the channel for the Council of Love, since 1984. Linda is also the channel for our sister shows, *An Hour with an Angel* as well as *Heavenly Blessings*.

She recently completed her book, *A Great Awakening*, and Linda, welcome to the show.

Linda Dillon: Thanks, GD. It's great to be here.

GD: It's terrific to have you on. It's really a pleasure, because you come to the show with such a wealth of experience and knowledge about our star brothers and sisters.

You have direct personal experience, you have relationships, personal relationships with many of our star brothers and sisters that we reference and talk about, you have a perspective that I think is unique and important, particularly during these times, and you have a really deep connection, and a conscious connection, to our star family, because you go home at night, back to the ship.

LD: I do. I go home most nights. I go home to, I guess what most of us would think of as, my apartment on board the Neptune. So, there's been so much controversy, actually, in the past about the Neptune, but, yeah, it's been home for me for, oh, gosh, about 20 years.

GD: Now, is this astral travel or conscious physical travel? Or both? How does that...?

LD: It's bi-location.

GD: Okay.

LD: It's conscious. And I'm sure if somebody came into my room and — well, my husband, he would see me lying on the bed, sound asleep and resting. But he also has learned that when I'm in a certain state — funny — lots of funny stories to tell you, to share with the listeners, but he knows to just leave me be. Because none of us want to slam back into our bodies, right?

GD: What's the difference between what you're describing as bi-location and astral travel?

LD: I'll preface what I'm going to say by saying that I am not a specialist in either, except the Council has taught me how to do bi-location.

So when you are doing bi-location, you have very much of a physical presence and a physical experience. So, for all intents and purposes, you feel you're there, and all your five senses are activated, but also the people who are encountering you also perceive you in full physicality.

GD: But your physical form, maybe an alternate physical form, is also back here on Earth?

LD: Yes, that's true, but let me tell you: I look the same. I'm the same height, same color eyes, same weight. Yes.

GD: So do you have consciousness of both experiences concurrently?

LD: Yes, I do.

GD: How do you go back from being conscious and experiencing your form at your Earth home and then experiencing it on the ship? Can you switch back and forth at will?

LD: I never looked at it that way, to tell you the truth. When I need to come back and be basically in my Earth body or in my Earth presence, I wake up. So, whether it's time to wake up or the dog needs to go out, I do wake up. And I can drift back and forth. So, it's just not a problem.

GD: So, you've been doing this for 20 years. What can you tell us about the Neptune, your personal relationships with Grener and Ashira? What do you think is important to hear?

LD: Oh, my. Where to start?

GD: Well, maybe the layout of the ship? I understand it's huge.

LD: The ship, the Neptune is massive, by any standard — miles and miles and miles long. And there are ... I want to say layers — floors I guess would be the best term, where there are different assignments, so that you would have, for example, you would have several floors that are simply accommodations or apartments; you would have labs; you would have a place where the scientists are, the science labs, the healing chambers; you would have the portals where the ships come and go. You have —

GD: Ships?

LD: Yes. The scout ships, the explorer ships, the science ships, the smaller two-man or four-man ships, so there's very many of those portals. There's the command centers. There are communication centers. There's lots of meeting rooms, depending on what's taking place, because the Neptune is also a meeting place for a lot of the inter-galactics.

GD: Because of Grener's role in the Inter-Galactic Council?

LD: Yes. Exactly. And then there are places like - cafeterias is too sterile a word, but - there are places where you go to eat, where you go to lounge, where you go to hang out with your friends or play various games. There are also more, mmm, in our terminology, we would think of much more upscale dining. You know, if you really want to just relax and just have a meal with some friends or your family.

Of course, in your own own apartment, you also have the capacity to call up... We don't cook, but you basically call up what you want to eat.

GD: Through the replicators?

LD: It's like a dumbwaiter system.

GD: And do you just through thought order it up? Or do you punch in a code? How does that work?

LD: Oh, I punch in a code.

Actually, I'm really lucky. There's usually food and everything waiting for me. The ships — essentially — let me talk a little bit about the apartments. The apartments — it sounds like such a sterile word, or the quarters that you have. But think of it really as your on-ship home.

And so, depending on what kind of day you've had, what kind of mood you're in, or what you need in terms of your replenishment or your healing or adjustment — you know, as you come back from a long day on Earth?

You come into your apartment and the light, but not just the light, like everything, the fabrics, the what we would think of as a sofa or a bed or the duvet, like if you need lavender that day or a deep rose that day, everything becomes sort of into that spectrum of light.

And if you need ... you know, there are times, and we've all experienced this, when you really need a cozy woolen blanket to curl up with, but then there's other days when you really want to have just the softness or cotton or silk...

GD: The ship is alive, right? So does it pick up on what you need?

LD: Yes, exactly. It's there waiting for me. And similarly if I need food, which I don't normally need, but if I do, or if you feel like something to eat or drink, it's there, it's available. Mostly it's waiting.

GD: Just so I'm clear, before you go up on ship, are you putting out intention of what you desire, or is the ship anticipating it?

LD: No. It's being anticipated.

GD: Interesting! And how would you describe the energy of the ship? What does it feel like?

LD: Ohhh! It's wonderful. It's soothing. It's relaxing,. It's peaceful. My favorite part of my quarters, or our quarters, which is quite cool, is the windows.

So I have this huge, much bigger than anything we would think of as picture windows, but I have this huge window that just looks out into deep space, out to a million stars. And that alone just revives me.

It's that sense like when you've had — when we've had a hard day or a really traumatic experience, and you get home and you just go, "Oh, thank God!" And you just put your feet up and you relax.

So, I don't tend to use the Neptune for a lot of socializing, not that I don't socialize, because a lot of the people that I love and that I think of as my soul family are there, but my primary use of the going home to the Neptune is for R&R, to relax, to really, really, on a whole other level — gives it new meaning — to regenerate.

GD: So you're not assuming a role there such as working in the labs or the healing center or the command central? You're going to rejuvenate?

LD: I'm going to rejuvenate. I'm going to spend time with my family.

GD: And when you speak to your soul family, I assume you're referring to people or beings that have incarnated on Earth. So they're going back up to the ship with you at night?

LD: There are some people from Earth that I recognize and run into. I'll tell you a funny story. I have a really good friend, a best friend, actually, that I would see and spend time with all the time here on Earth. And she is one of those people who feels very much connected.

Her twin is the first science officer aboard the Neptune. And she is very anxious, not to leave her mission on Earth, because she's very committed to completing that, but really to spend time on board ship and with him. And she, on a conscious level, has been very disappointed and frustrated.



Now, I'm sharing this because I think a lot of our listeners can really relate to this. So the other night I'm up there, I'm on board ship, I'm on board the Neptune, and you don't find me wandering the halls all that much.

But for some reason I was. I was on my way actually to one of the restaurants, for lack of a better word, and... I see her! She's heading towards me. She's in a UFOG uniform, Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxy. She's got her head down and she's just walking, and I can tell she's deep in thought.

And then, I run into her, and I'm thinking, what are you doing here? And so, this happened several times over the next few nights. And so of course I automatically called her and said, "Hey! Guess what!" And so her response was, "Well, I wondered about that, because I've been waking up and knowing I am not on Earth. I am not at home. I'm off doing something, but I didn't know what.

So, and I think that probably happens to a lot of us. And I'm just lucky to be more aware than some about what I'm up to. Because one of the things that — an agreement, which we can all do, by the way, that I struck with the Council of Love when they started teaching me bi-location was that I really wanted to be aware of what was going on.

I went through a period, hmm, probably close to 20 years ago, when, like many of our listeners, all I wanted to do was to go home. That was it. All I wanted to do was either to go on ship or go back to my, my ... what I think of as my home planet, Elektra, which is a Pleiadian planet, and I wanted to go home. I'd look at the stars at night — and this was before I'd had what we call first contact — but I would just look, and I would just cry, and I thought, what the heck am I doing here?

Now, I finally made peace with that. I went through one of those dark nights of the soul and decided that, not only was I going to stay on Earth and complete why I came in the first place, and why I lived after three near-death experiences, but I was not only just going to stay here, but that I was going to do so in joy, that I was going to do so and really embrace being on Gaia — because she's so beautiful, and this is really an incredible planet — but that I also needed to have that clearer, stronger connection with my star brothers and sisters and my full family. And so this was part of how that deal was struck, how it turned out, actually.

One last thing about bi-location, which is a little off topic, but I want to share it with our listeners, is that a lot of us who are listening to this are thinking, yeah, that's what I want, that's the deal I want to strike.

Now, the other part of bi-location is that most of us are also doing work with one of the ascended ones or the archangels. And during the first Iraqi war, I volunteered to do a lot of work around Bin Laden and Saddam Hussein. And what I did was I bi-located myself into the household of Saddam Hussein.

GD: Wow.

LD: Uh-hunh. And I was doing I was holding light, I was — particularly to the women in the household and to — my belief is that if things are really good at home, if love is present in the home, then of course it emanates out, and that it would reach him.

Plus I wanted to keep an eye on things. But this was what I agreed to do with Archangel Michael.

GD: Were they experiencing you there?

LD: Yes. Fully. And that's the point of my little story here, my anecdote, is that one day I was walking down the hall. Now, I was in full burka, and I ran into him. And he came up to me, like, face to face, and he took the veil off and he looked at me.

And, GD, it was the most terrifying experience. It was worse than anything I've ever experienced. Terrifying. Because I knew, not only did he see me, but he really saw me.

And boy, did I snap out of there fast.

GD: He saw you as an American in your current form?

LD: Exactly.

GD: And how did he respond?

LD: Fury. Absolute fury. It was like looking into the eyes of the devil, and I don't even believe in the devil. So it was like looking into a black hole, and I knew that he really intended to deal with me.

GD: Well, how did you get out of there? [laugh]

LD: I don't know to this day. I think Archangel Michael lifted me up out of there, because all of a sudden I just snapped out of there. And I'm sure it blew him away. And I went back, thereafter, and continued to do the work, but I made sure that I

was never anywhere, I didn't even let my presence be known in the residence when he was home. But it was terrifying.

So, the thing is that if you're going to ask for the gift of bi-location, [laugh] be clear what you're asking for!

GD: Hunh.

LD: Yeah.

GD: Let's go back to the ship. Can you give us a visual of — or a sense of how many beings are there, and the diversity of them? And — what does that look like?

LD: The diversity — now, don't forget that our star brothers and sisters have the ability to shape-shift and to make themselves look like us and appeal to us. The diversity, though, of different kinds of races, albeit mostly humanoid, emphasis on "mostly," is remarkable.

I would say there's probably about, hmm, eight thousand of us as permanent residents. And then there's everybody else who's coming and going, who are attached — think of it as people who are attached to a battalion in the Navy, but they're not always on ship.

GD: Are there family units there?

LD: Yes.

GD: So you'll see younger star beings and older star beings?

LD: Yes. Yes, and their schools, albeit they're exactly like our schools. There are schools, and there's care for the little ones, and there's care — it's funny, I'm glad you brought this up because it's actually not something I really think of very often, either! — there's care for beings who... I wouldn't say they're elderly, because that's sort of outside the realm of that reality or dimension, but there are beings who simply have decided that they're taking an extended break, let me put it that way. What we might think of semi-retirement.

And there's also sabbaticals. When people need to have a break, or to take it easy, then there are things for them to do as well.

GD: Are you going into the healing chambers every night? Or do you need to?

LD: No. No, I don't — yes, I probably could use it every night. But no, I don't. Just, let me tell you, going into my quarters, my apartment....

GD: Oh, it's a healing chamber?

LD: But, but, the healing chambers are so intense — I don't know if they've been described or not, but they — what you do is you go in and you lie on a crystal bed, and there are obviously practitioners, what we would think of as physicians, that are present and are very aware, because of their own intuition and because of technology as well, about what we need at any given point in time. And what they do is they infuse us.

So not only the crystal beds are amazingly soft, but they're crystal! And then we are penetrated with light, depending on what we need, and inside the light is sound and vibration and attunements.

The thing about the healing chambers is that it doesn't have to take long. You can go — you can check in if you've been having a rough time, for 20 minutes, half an hour, and you'll come out completely regenerated.

GD: What are the various dimensions reflected on the ship? Or what's the dimension of the ship?

LD: The dimension of the ship is the seventh dimension. The dimension that you can experience on the ship is probably five through eight.

GD: But you still need food at that dimension? Or is that just by choice?

LD: It's by choice. It's part of the delight. You see, the whole idea of having physicality is viewed very differently. So could I go and never eat or could they go without food? It wouldn't be an issue, because they would simply live on energy.

GD: On light.

LD: And that's why, when I talk about the more upscale restaurants, as it were, the issue isn't the food or the sustenance, what's going to keep us going. It's the ceremony. It's the social. It's the time together. It's wonderful experiencing, wonderful tastes.

GD: Give me an example of what you might eat in the upscale restaurant.

LD: You can order what we would think of as Earth food, in which, in my case, it would probably be some kind of fish, or seafood. But there are other foods that are

available, a lot of vegetables or greens or fruits — and I'm not even a fruit eater — but things from other planetary sources, or things that are grown on ship.

GD: Now, the fish and the meat, it isn't actually harvested from live animals, right?

LD: No. No.

GD: It's something that's manifested, but it's an exact replica?

LD: Manifested. That's exactly right.

GD: Where is the Neptune now?

LD: The Neptune right now is over San Diego through to about the border of Arizona.

GD: How far up? Do you know?

LD: Oh, it's outside our atmosphere. I don't know.

GD: So if we were to see it, and if it were to come down, let's say at airplane height — which is what, I think about 30,000 feet? — you said it's miles across. Are we talking hundreds of miles?

LD: No, we're not talking hundred miles. I think sometimes these things get exaggerated. I would say probably about, hmm, 20 miles.

GD: Still, huge.

LD: Oh, yes.

GD: So is the Neptune considered a mothership?

LD: It is a mothership.

GD: Okay, so a mothership is really —

LD: It is mothership for the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

GD: Are you excited to go back to Earth? Because I'm thinking about the 3D energy vibrational state. And — right? You know where I'm going with this, right?

LD: [laughs]

(Continued tomorrow.)

## Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 2/2



*We continue with Linda Dillon's story of her experiences with galactic beings on Earth, her practice of channeling them, her workshops and experiences with UFOs over the Arizona desert and elsewhere.*

*What a life! And no, I did not know about these aspects of Linda's life! I'm hearing it right along with you. Pray tell, what else do we not know?*

### **Our Galactic Family, 27 May 2012, with Linda Dillon**

GD: You're in this higher vibrational state, experiencing this through bi-location, and it's time to go back to Earth. Do you have to go through a calibration process or do you have to get psyched up? I mean, how does that work?

LD: No, I don't. Because I love my life on Earth. I love what I do. I love my clients. I love the work that I've chosen to do. I love being connected with the Council of Love. So it doesn't feel like a downer at all.

And the thing is, is that, after I made that decision, it just got easier. I'm really committed, and especially now. I mean, with everything that's happening, with all the great awakening that's going on, I don't think I'd be anywhere else.

I think that ,when I get discouraged when we see war or the lies or the cheating or the greed that goes on, that gives me the feeling that I really need to be here, because if we're not here, who is? And how does the change take place?

GD: You mentioned you're from the Pleiadian sector. Are you conscious, or are you aware of the family that you have there?

LD: I'm aware of the family that I have on the Neptune. I have a daughter, who is a science officer. I have a partner. I have my extended family. Yes.

GD: Well, help me out with this. I'm told I'm Arcturian and I have a family on Arcturus, a partner, and what I would consider grown kids and, as this year unfolds, 2012 comes around, we're going to have some options.

And one option that's presented to me is, well, a few would be to stay on Earth, go up to the Neptune, perhaps, because my specialty is in communications — I might be a communications officer on the Neptune or another ship — or go back home to Arcturus.

And so, I wanted to ask you if you'd be willing to share. You have a family here. You have a husband, and — on Earth — and you also have a family on the Neptune. Are you going to be faced, perhaps like me and many others, with choosing where you're going to be? Are you going to bi-locate and — are you going to go back and forth? I mean, what are your thoughts around that?

LD: I don't think I'm going to have to make a choice. My partner on the Neptune is my twin flame, and I think he and I together had a wonderful — made a wonderful choice in my husband, who also isn't from here. So, I want to see it through.

Because I have incarnated on Earth many times — that was something that the Council walked me through years ago — but this is the time that I've waited for and that I feared would never really come to pass.

So as it does finally come to pass, I want to be here. I want to see it through. So I'm lucky. I can go back and forth. And I feel fully connected to my family.

And I know that my family — my kids are grown too — that they have their mission and purpose, but I also know that there'll be a lot of visiting back and forth. And the thing about our twins is that when we have a mate, it's a group decision, almost.

So, in this life, in this incarnation of Linda Dillon rather than Suzy Q., this is who I am and this is what I plan to see through.

GD: Well, thanks for speaking to that. What can you tell us about some of the technology on the ships? We talked about the healing chambers, we talked about the replicators. Have you experienced the Akashic Records much?

LD: A long time ago. And when I said this is something that they led me through.... You know, the very first time the Council came through, and I asked, “Who are you and what do you want?” and they explained that they were angels and archangels, ascended masters, brothers and sisters from the stars, the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, and beings that had ascended into sheer energy.

So, right from the beginning, I understood that I was working with star beings and with star energies. So one of the things that they did was early on they took me through the Akashic Records, and they helped me — my personal records — and they helped me review and understand what many of my lives and my purpose, my bigger purpose, and my smaller purpose, the individual, “what did you learn, what did you need to learn, what got left undone?”

And then we look at the Akashic Records. I don't interfere in anybody's personal space. It's not what I do and not what I'm interested in doing. But we did look at the Akashic Records for Gaia, which she allowed us to look at. And that was — that was phenomenal. When I think of what this planet has done and sacrificed and given up for us, oh, my God.

GD: So you were able to see her in her purest, original form?

LD: Oh, I did. And I do. You know, I do, and I do more lately. I see that radiance just coming through, and it's like, oh, man! The same way if we looked at each other and saw who we really are, it would just blow our socks off.

GD: Who are you really?

LD: Ahh. I can't say. It is an agreement that I have with the Council that I don't tend to go into, because I think it's really important that I'm Linda Dillon and that I'm here, in this form, just like everybody else, doing a job. And trying to have a good time!

GD: It'll be interesting, when the time is right and that's to be shared, what comes out. That will be exciting.

I'd like to hear — one of the great things about you being a guest on the show — I've brought other guests on the show, and a lot of people have experiences with ships, but they're limited, and they might not be conscious physical experiences.



You have. Tell me a little bit about your first experience. It was very unique, and it's something that I think is important to talk about. So, seeing a ship while on Earth.

LD: Yes. And then before we get cut off I want to also talk a little bit more about the technology. But let me tell you, I'd love to share about my very first contact!

I was in Yucca Valley, Joshua Tree National Park, out on the high desert in California. And I was guided there very clearly by the Council of Love, and in fact just getting there was pretty miraculous, but that's a whole other story. But I was teaching a small class, but one of the things that we wanted to do was to go out on the desert at sunset, and as it moved into evening and to night, to call in the ships, the rainbow ships.

And at that time, that was basically all I knew, that they're present, and we see them every night in the sky, and we can talk a little bit about that, anyway. So we went out, and we went to a place that is called Crystal Mountain, which is exactly right next to a place called Giant Rock. Now, Giant Rock is where Tesla lived. And he literally lived in sort of a cave in the rock. I mean it's what its name implies.

GD: For those who don't know who Tesla is, or was, can you speak to that a little bit?

LD: He is a man who worked very closely with the ETs for, oh, I think a period of about 30, 40 years? When you think of Tesla, think of alternate energy and free energy. That's basically what his mission and purpose was. But he also had a very close contact with Howard Hughes. And this is where Howard Hughes used to test a lot of his very innovative aircraft, in this desert.

GD: Oh, I didn't know that.

LD: Yeah. And in the fifties, in this valley in the middle of nowhere — I mean you have to drive for miles and hope you know where you're going; now, the edges of this valley are now a military site, a very private, high security military site — but in the fifties, tens of thousands of people would gather for UFO gatherings, to watch the ships as they would fly by.

The valley itself is miles deep — I think it's three miles, but don't quote me — deep in crystals, in quartz crystals. And so the ships would literally recharge their batteries, as it were.

Now, knowing what I know today, maybe they were just coming to put on a show, I don't know! But it was a very big and very public phenomenon until the government sort of got involved and shut it down.

So, anyway, back to the story. We passed Giant Rock and we're going up on Crystal Mountain, a group of us, and we're sitting on the edge. And where we are, Crystal Mountain is like a box canyon. So on three sides there are huge boulder cliffs of rock, and then the fourth side is open and we're there looking out over the valley.

Well, we called in the rainbow ships....

GD: And why do you call them rainbow ships?

LD: You know rainbow ships because they change color. So, they come as red, as blue, sometimes as gold or orange, and sometimes blue....

GD: So, while you're looking at them they change color, from one color to the next?

LD: They can. Or they can be like a red ship or a blue ship.

GD: You know, that's interesting because the recordings, or video footage of a lot of the, well, most of the UFO sightings that I've seen, usually they aren't colored. You know, I might see colored lights. But is that a rarity. A rainbow ship?

LD: No, they're really, really common.

GD: Okay.

LD: And if you look up at the sky at night, you'll see. And you might think, well, there's a blue star. Well, guess what, guys, it's not a star at all.

And you can talk to them, you know. I don't know if any of your guests have asked about this, but they move and they will answer you. They're very eager to communicate with us.

GD: I saw a really neat clip of a ship at night. It looked like an orb. And it was being — it was on YouTube — and it was being videotaped by some women. And so it was going across the sky, and the women were really excited. And they were saying, "Hello, hello! It's great to see you," and, so they asked, "Are you Sirian? Are you Pleiadian? Are you Andromedan?" And then it lit right up.

And they said, “Oh, wonderful!” I mean, it might have been Sirian or Andromedan, but it was clearly communicating back. And then they said, “We love you! We love you!” And then it really lit up, and it was still flying. And that was really cool.

LD: And they’ll bounce up and down. If you say “Give me a yes,” it’ll give you a movement. And if you say “Give me a no,” it’ll give you a movement.

So, back to Joshua Tree. Here we are sitting on the edge of the mountain looking out and having a wonderful time talking to the rainbow ships. But we had gone with a very clear intent that we wanted full contact. We wanted them to land, get out of the ship and come and talk to us.

So, a portion of us, a smaller group, about six or seven of us, decided that we would spend the night asleep out on the mountain, still in hopes that they would come and they would talk to us. And so the rest of the group left, and we were there, and we made a campfire, and we were having a lovely time.

And this huge harvest moon, only the biggest harvest moon I have ever seen, rose up, or came down, behind us, just slightly to our side. If you think of it, it would be like on the right-hand side of this box canyon.

And the moon just came, and sat there, and it was incredibly beautiful, and it lit the way so that — because we were way out in the desert, there was no light, we had a couple of flashlights and that that was it, and our campfire.

So we finally went to sleep by the light of this beautiful moon, sort of a burnt orangy, yellowy color moon — gorgeous! I remember it to this day. And then we woke up in the morning and we headed back to town, because it was day two of the workshop.

That night, we came back out again to Crystal Mountain, Giant Rock, and decided to give it another try. And so we’re, again lined up along the edge of the mountain as sunset is coming and dusk is falling. And what happens is, is that this brand new sickle moon is rising out into the desert, over the desert.

And we look at each other, and we realize, “Oh, my gosh! That’s where the moon comes up!” And that’s [laughing] — that is when it’s a new moon. It was in the summer! It wasn’t time for a harvest moon!

So our friends had been there, fully engaged with us, all night and we just didn’t realize it. It wasn’t what we were looking for, and therefore we didn’t see it.

GD: It's great that you share that story, which you've shared with me before. And it's very unique; I hadn't heard anything like that before. You mean, that's in concert with this idea that they can change not only themselves, but they can shape-shift ships!

LD: Absolutely.

GD: Have you experienced any other — I know you've experienced other encounters — but do you have any others that stick out in your mind as, “Well, I've got to tell them this as well”?

LD: Oh. Well, I've had — since that time I've had several experiences — can I say with the moon?

GD: Yes.

LD: Of ships coming. One time when I lived in Phoenix I went up to Colorado, to Durango, with my niece — who is one of my favorite people in the world, whose name is Linda — and we were —

GD: Did you have any influence on that?

LD: No, none at all. And she is also a very gifted channel and an intuitive. So we were driving back from Durango, and we decided we would go across the reservation, the Navajo reservation, because it's more beautiful and it's just — it's gorgeous. Well, that trip should have taken maybe two to three hours, and we left in the morning so that we would be making our trip primarily in daylight, because it's desolate.

Well, we got — what I can put in quotes - “lost.” And we drove and drove and drove — for hours! And we never saw a soul. Now it's nighttime, and we finally come to, literally, four corners in the road. I don't mean Four Corners, the place, I mean, like, there was a gas station and the other three corners were empty. So we pulled in to try and ask for directions. Now, the amazing thing was, this is like, oh, seven hours later? We looked down at the gas thinking, “Thank God, we didn't run out of gas,” but we looked down at the tank and it's still full.

Now, the whole time we had been traveling across the reservation, there had been ships following us. We had been following it, and no matter which way we turned, it was with us. It was guiding us.

So we get out of the car and there's this old woman. And we're on the Navajo reservation, but this is an old, old, old black woman. And we say, “Where are we?”

And how can we find our way back to Flagstaff?” And so we said.... She gave us directions, and her directions were, “Follow the star.”

And so we did. And we found our way back to what would have been a major thoroughfare, which was really just, still, a two-lane highway. So we were on that highway, not very long; Linda’s driving at this point; and we haven’t seen a soul — not another car, no nothing, in hours and hours and hours.

And all of a sudden, in a field off to the side, is this huge thing — that’s the only way I can describe it — with what we would think of as emergency lights spinning around, blue and red. And it was massive, and it was lit up. And we thought, “Oh, my God!” Because we had lost track of our star. All of a sudden it had disappeared. And we were thinking, “This is it! This is our ship! We’ve been following it!”

We try and pull off, but right then and there, there’s a car right on our tail — right on our tail! So, we couldn’t pull over. We’re really disappointed; now we’re getting back to the major highway to lead us back to Phoenix. We get on the highway, and all of a sudden — we’re looking for our star, obviously, and — it appears again, like hovering. We’re talking eye level — oh, I could tell you so many stories! I’ve had a lot of experiences like this — but eye level, and so we pull over. We pull over. We want contact, right?

We pull over and we get out of the car, and we look up, and there’s the moon, again, huge harvest moon coming over the Mogollon Rim, which is the mountains just outside of Sedona. And it’s coming right at us. And not just us. People on the highway are all pulling over, and they’re looking at this phenomenon, and again, it came right down and just hovered there. It was unbelievable.

So we stayed there for about an hour. Then we thought, okay.... Now, Linda was a computer geek long before that was keen. We go home, and apparently this kind of moon phenomenon, which has happened to us several times, is really common!

GD: So when it’s right over your head like that, does it look like a cylinder? Does it look like just a smaller moon right over you?

LD: It looked egg-shaped.

GD: So it looked like an egg? Okay.

LD: It looked like an egg shape. It didn’t look like the moon any longer.

GD: So you wanted, obviously, physical contact where they come out of the ship and you'd have a chat. So why didn't that happen the first time or this time around? Why didn't they come out and make themselves more available?

LD: Well, I think the second time was that by that time there were hundreds of people pulled over on the side of the road and maybe that was against the rule.

The first time, I think they were teaching us. You know, we think that we're ready. I don't know that we always are. And I think that sometimes it's like people say "I really want to see. I want to see, I want to know..." But if a star being or an archangel appeared directly in front of you, there's a good number of us that would have a heart attack.

That can be my only understanding, because, from that, the contact just grew and grew and grew.

GD: But at that time weren't you pretty plugged in and aware? You had been working with the Council of Light, so —

That wouldn't have — that wouldn't have rocked your world that much. Maybe the people with you —

LD: It wouldn't have rocked my world. But don't forget, GD, primarily I would go there. So, I don't know. Maybe they're abiding by the rules of contact, that they adhere to. But man, oh, man, it was phenomenal.

GD: That's great. I know you wanted to talk a little bit about technology, a little bit more.

LD: Yes, I wanted to talk about their ability to put things in what I can only describe kind of as microwave ovens or huge microwave ovens, and just take energy particles and make whatever it is they want. That's one of the most amazing things. They just put it in these energy cylinders to create and to bring forward whatever's needed ...

GD: Well, what's the — what's the material or substance in advance? Or is it a molecular construct that you can't see and it goes into this microwave-like unit?

LD: It's just a molecular construct. And the reason I'm bringing it up is that we're being told, a lot, to gather the creation codes. You know, if we're trying to work on something, to feel like we're putting out our arms and collect the codes and bring them into our body.

And I think that that's basically what they're doing. They've learned how to collect the molecules of energy and then just program it, technologically program it into what we need.

Do we need clothing? Do we need a vest? Do we need a replacement for a part on a spaceship? Do we need new furniture? Food? Whatever it is that's needed. It's amazing.

GD: If I want to bring in a ship, what's your advice for doing that? How do I facilitate contact?

LD: Okay. Go out at night, and look up ...

GD: What's the best time?

LD: The later at night the better. Just because many of the lights from the city or the ambient light in your neighborhood is gone. So, if you're in a rural area it's even better. So, go out at night and look up.

And first of all, before you go, you've already created your intention to have contact. So, you go out and look at the stars. And a little hint is that very often the bigger ships will — oh, I'm having a senior moment! — put themselves over a planet, so they're super-imposed. So pay attention to what you're looking at. But that's the advanced class. So, let's just talk about how to contact a ship.

See that you want to look up at the sky and look for the “stars,” quote-unquote — and the way that the starships move is very different than airplanes, so that's a given — and look at what stars are moving and blinking and not in a starry kind of way but seem to be talking to you. Then focus on one or two or three. They always work in triads, so if you see one ship you're going to see three.

So focus on one and notice the color. Is it more of a reddish hue? Is it more of a blueish hue? Just for the fun of it, focus on it. And then allow yourself to say, okay.... Ask it “Are you my star brothers and sisters?” and watch it move.

And we're not talking about, “Oh, did they really move? Did I really perceive that?” We're talking about dancing and bouncing across the sky like your other friends were describing.

So it will move up. And then you can say, “Okay, are you Pleiadian? And for yes, please go up,” or “go sideways,” or “come down.” And start talking...

GD: Are you saying this out loud or telepathically?

LD: I do both. Because I get excited. But they are there. Just — all you've got to do is just go out and look.

I do these gatherings every year in Sedona, and very often, because it's a great spot to visit, people will come with their spouses. Well, this one year this guy, who was the spouse of one of my dear friends — and a great guy, great guy! but a lawyer, very methodical, very logical — but he came out.

We went out one night so I could show people how to spot the ships. And we went out, and he was just completely wowed. Because we called them in.

And then the next night we were going out for dinner and we were just standing outside chatting, and he looks up at the sky, and he looks at me and he says, "Linda, this isn't the same sky as last night. I really believe that the starships are there now."

So, just look up, call them, and start the fun.

GD: And the reason why they're not coming right down to Earth and coming to the ground and popping out is just the mindfulness of our readiness, and the process that we have been talking fairly openly about Disclosure.

LD: Yes. But there are portals that you can go and see. I mean, I used to live in Sedona, in Oak Creek, just outside of Sedona, by Bell Rock. And Bell Rock is a portal for the spaceships, the small ships, to be coming into. It's a spaceship itself. It's landed. It looks like a rock, it isn't. It's hollow inside. It's a portal for landing.

GD: So you go out there, and then what?

LD: You can go and you can see the ships flying into the rock.

GD: Inside the rock?

LD: And then what they do is it's one of the spots where they're delivering people who are part of the ground crew. And there's tunnels underneath and they come out on the other side of Cathedral Rock. So there are places —

GD: So you can see them come down and ...

LD: — there are a couple of places, in North Carolina, that I'm aware of.

GD: You see them...

LD: Yep.



GD: ... come down and fly into the rock?

LD: Yep. You can see them — well, you can see them come — you think something's going to crash, and then all of a sudden it disappears.

GD: Oh.

LD: Guess what? Yeah. It's way cool.

What I think is the most important thing is we, as starseeds, Earth-keepers, human beings, are the biggest piece of the equation in making Disclosure happen. That we are in partnership with those star brothers and sisters, and the more that we talk about it openly, not as something woo-woo or out there, but just something that is, like, "Of course there's planes in the sky. Well, guess what? There's also ships in the sky."

We are Disclosure.

GD: Yeah. Well said. Linda, what's your website?

LD: My website is [www.counciloflove.com](http://www.counciloflove.com).

LD: You've been listening to Linda Dillon, and, Linda, it's been terrific to have you on the show. And thank you for sharing your knowledge and your experiences. It's been delightful.

LD: Oh, thanks for having me, Graham. This was a lot of fun.

## There is No Need to Fear Project Blue Beam



Project Blue Beam is an enterprise of the military-industrial complex capable of throwing more or less realistic holographic images onto the sky.

It can be used to project an image of Jesus or Mary or an image of an attacking alien spacecraft or, for that matter, a war between alien spacecraft and terrestrial planes or craft which the terrestrials are portrayed as winning - or losing.

Some years ago I described it this way:

"Project Bluebeam is a top-secret American project which uses holographic and other technologies to project images onto the sodium level of the Earth's atmosphere of spaceships or religious figures.

"It will be used to manipulate the followers of various religions and sell them a new New Age religion, one designed to suit the Illuminati's purposes." (1)

We may discover that one reason the cabal is busily spraying chemtrails everywhere is to provide a layer of reflective material on which to stage Project Blue Beam.

The galactics tell us that all such attempts to delude us will be foiled. They tell us to relax on the score of Project Blue Beam.

SaLuSa said in January of 2010 that the galactics have the means to counter all actions by the cabal by grounding all weapons and craft intended for use against the space brothers and sisters.

"The likely problems that may be encountered by us in space will quickly be dealt with, by grounding any weapons or craft that are intended to be used against us. We do not have to encounter them in space, as we do not want to give the impression that we are aggressive and warlike.

“That would be playing into the hands of the dark Ones, who in any event have considered creating a false encounter to put fear in your hearts. As we vastly outnumber their forces and weaponry, it would in fact be totally futile for them to attempt to attack us.” (2)

Two months prior to this, SaLuSa said that the galactics would prevent any negative incident by the cabal. So, according to Adamu, we can relax.

"We are here, there and everywhere, silently and largely unseen as we monitor what is happening on Earth. Most of our observations are from our Space Craft encircling it, and our Scout Ships that move within your atmosphere. We can uncloak when desired but prefer to work unseen, so it does follow that some craft you see are from your own military.

"This can cause confusion but we remind you that our presence is for peaceful reasons, and you can be certain that any negative incidents do not involve our craft or us. The dark Ones have seriously thought of staging one, but we will prevent it." (3)

Matthew Ward also reassured us on the subject in January 2009:

“The increasing sightings of spacecraft are a preface to the appearance of such a large fleet that their presence no longer can be denied by those governments that have long ignored, ridiculed via ‘entertainment’ or concocted foolish stories to prove that UFOs and ETs don’t exist.

“The little grays living underground will not emerge en masse—the time has long since passed when the Illuminati could have managed that, and

the same is so regarding a holographic representation of an invading force descending from the skies.” (4)

And in one of the passages I have always enjoyed the most of any galactic messages, Cdr. Adamu asks us to be realistic.

Would the galactics have traveled all this way to be defeated by what are to them mere "tin toys and party favors"? He tells us the galactics' technology is immeasurably superior to that of the cabal. I post his comments at some length.

---

“Some of you have all manner of fears about a so-called Project Bluebeam. Others fear our ships will be attacked and this could trigger a war and so on and so on.

“My young friends, I can send messages ... full time all day every day, until the day we arrive and every day there will be those that present new fearful scenarios that I might have to dispel. This is because you are falling for the manipulation games of those that do not wish for this event to take place.

“Please, take a second. Try to think. If we are able to surround your planet with millions of ships of living light. If we are able to bring ships across thousands of light years in an instant. If our consciousness resides outside of space and time. If we can manifest a ship many miles across by desire alone. If we can defeat a warring enemy without ever attacking them. If we can disable your nuclear devices without touching them. If we can balance your planetary magnetosphere.

“I could go on and on. The point is, if we can do all these things and so much more, do you honestly think your Earth cabal’s tin toys and party favors are going to get in our way? They are not.

“And the other space races with which they are in cahoots? Well, it’s time that I bring some light to that situation as well. You need to understand that we of the Galactic Federation of Light are of a unitary consciousness. This means we are of the understanding that we are one with all. This is

powerful in ways that you can't imagine. It means we share understanding, knowledge, wisdom, truth, technology! We share in fact...life! With all that is.

"We are almost like a single organism that expands into untold and unfathomable realities. We have access to the technologies, to the best thinking, of infinite intelligence. These other space races with their metal flying ships ... do not.

“They are of duality consciousness. Which means each of them must think alone. Each of these races sees themselves opposed to all the others. And internally they are split into factions as well. They are divided and divided and divided. We are united. We are one.

“What this means is that our spirit technology surpasses their material technology by an almost unimaginable margin. Now these others, they feel we stand in the way of their plans and they feel they want what we have. So they will attack us when they can. They would in fact destroy us if they could and take everything we have from us. But they cannot. They very rarely manage to even hurt one of us in the slightest way.

“We on the other hand could, if it was in our consciousness, destroy them right now. But we will not. Because, you see, we know that they are us. We know that they are actually one with us. They just don't know this yet. So in summary. They would destroy us but cannot. We could destroy them but will not. And that is the state of play.

“It would seem on the face of it to bring about a stalemate, but it doesn't. We are winning. And do you know how we proceed to win? Not by attacking them, not by hurting them. No, in fact by loving them. Each and every being that comes to us and says I am tired of fighting, I am tired of fear, I am tired of pain, I am tired of being alone. Each one is welcomed to us. And so over time it is an absolute inevitability that all will return to the oneness.” (5)

So we are told that there is nothing to fear from Project Blue Beam. The galactics have equipment far in advance of the cabal and can handle any attempts to deceive us through these means.

So, as Q would say, sit back and enjoy the show! The greatest show on Earth - or off it - Disclosure.

### **Footnotes**

(1) At <http://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/fc/light1.html>

(2) SaLuSa, Jan. 25, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Ibid., Dec. 11, 2009.

(4) Matthew's Message, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=97>

(5) "Adamu Speaking," Sept. 29, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>

## Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?

2017



As an historian by training, I have an abiding interest in historical matters. One mystery has long intrigued me and I asked Archangel Michael about it in my last reading through Linda Dillon, Nov. 15, 2017.

Right around 1200 BC, many civilizations fell, were eroded, or suffered some other obstacle to their progress.

Various theories have been advanced - natural disaster, invasion of the "sea people," etc. (1)

But what actually happened? Archangel Michael says it had to do with the withdrawal of our star family from active participation in our societies. They felt it was time for us to manage our own affairs.

We promptly turned on each other and started a series of never-ending wars of conquest that lasts to this day.

---

From a personal reading with Archangel Michael and Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 15, 2017.

---

Steve Beckow: There is a mystery that I'm hoping you can help me solve and that's that something happened in 1200 BC to numerous civilizations and they experienced at least a hiccup in the case of Egypt but also fell in the case of the Hittites and some of their neighbors. What happened in 1200 BC, Lord?

Archangel Michael: There was a great deal that happened in that area that you would term 1200 BC. First of all, during that time many [galactics] returned home (2) and we do not just mean to the Sacred One (3) but also many returned to the ships (4) and there was a cleavage, a breaking of much of the partnership and co-creative partnerships between your star brothers and many civilizations.

There was also a similar time, a rise of what you can think of as darkness, what we would term as a resurgence. Yes, you tend to think of these fear factors as recent. They are not. They are ancient and they are original.

Steve: How did we humans do in the absence of our star brothers and sisters?

AAM: There was a strong component and a re-anchoring of many of the false grids and the paradigms of control and abuse. Freedom was severely suppressed.

In the suppression and control, what happens, if you are suppressing creation and creativity, you are suppressing the ability of being individually and collectively, to truly come forth in what is possible.

So you had a massive rise in the upswing of creativity, of what you can think of as one of those efforts to create Nova Earth in partnership with many of your star family and the divine.

And then you had the resurgence of the human paradigms of lack, limitation etc. You know the list.



And then [you had] the placing in positions of authority and control, not creativity, [but] control-authority-abuse those who really engaged in those paradigms. That's what happened.

So what you see is civilizations fade away - civilizations that have been in flourishing mode, in blossoming mode.

And then you have seen the rise of those who say, "No, no, no, this is getting out of control. We do not have the lid on that pressure cooker. We are not able to contain this."

And so it is that duality - war - has gone on for very a long time. Now, do civilizations rise and fade? Note that I am saying rise and fade. In that fading, think of it as seasonal, there is the rise and the bringing forth of the new. So it is the ebb and flow as well.

But never was it intended, in this ebb and flow of seasons of tides, that people be squashed and that is what has happened in human history. It has not been in organic ebb and flow. It has been the rise, the squash, the rise, the squash.

Now what you are saying is that there is a fading of what you can think of as, not just as Western civilization, but a fading so that the new of the Earth community and Gaian community can come to the forefront.

Steve: *Why* did they leave?

AAM: They were no longer welcome and they no longer saw that their creativity and guidance, input and sense of community were welcome.

Steve: Twilight of the Gods

AAM: That is correct.

Steve: I'll be darned. But there's no written evidence of this, I'm sure, right?

AAM: No.

Steve: All right, but the decline wasn't due to the "sea peoples"?

AAM: No.

Steve: And the heavy stones at Hattusa and in Egypt and in Babylonia, were they lifted in place by extraterrestrial strategies or devices?

AAM: All of this was done by your star brothers. That is part of what we had this channel do. (5) These are markers. These are basically ancient landing markers that are being revitalized with the Cities of Light.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Here is one example of this genre of "catastrophe" documentary: *Secrets Of The Aegean Apocalypse - History Documentary* at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PPAwQ1GXlak>

(2) Transitioned; died.

(3) Going back for a rest to Mother/Father One, what Linda calls the Thirteenth Octave.

(4) So he is speaking of our star brothers and sisters, embodied on Earth. They were no longer wanted and so they withdrew.

(5) Linda went to Great Britain and re-activated a number of "markers" - the "henges" - in different places.

## In Any But the Noblest of Ways



<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/01/in-any-but-the-noblest-of-ways/>

I think we as a society don't like to hear bad news.

The degree to which we don't sometimes obliges the Company of Heaven to accentuate the positive and deflect attention sometimes from the negative - from what might irritate or alienate us.

They may not tell us the true or the whole situation for fear it might deflate our balloon or have us turn away. Here for example is Sanat Kumara telling us of one instance:

"So why did we not warn you that you might be disappointed [on Dec. 21, 2012]? Because the energy, the forward thrust of what you were creating together with us, was so strong that we had no desire, particularly in the unfoldment of the Mother's plan, to say, 'Wait a minute, and stop. Let us take time out and breathe.' Because that would have ... hmm ... you have a saying, 'put a wrench in the works.'" (1)

Any one of us, in the same position, might have done the same thing.

In 2012, SaLuSa also acknowledged that there had been changes in the Plan:

"In fact the timing has often had to be adjusted, and you are of course now aware that some events have had to be put back.

"However, you will not miss out and you will pass on to a higher vibration and benefit from the many changes that will lift you up further into the Light." (2)

And, finally, Archangel Michael also points to changes and says that they are not about to put the brakes on.

"[You] fear that you are going to be let down. You say, 'Yes, Lord, that is true, because I have been let down, many, many, many times. You have given us predictions and they have not come to pass. You have given us dates, and they have not come to pass. Am I on a fool's errand?' ...

"We are not putting the brakes on. We are not about to say to you, 'Well, there has been a change in the Divine Plan.'

"We have waited for eons. There has been alignment on more levels, in more realms, than you can imagine for this to unfold.

"It is not simply about whether you, individually, are ready. You were ready the moment you said to the Mother/Father, 'I will go, I will help, and my purpose is to ascend.' And you will do so." (3)

We need to take into account this "alignment on more levels, in more realms, than you can imagine," the decisions made by those responsible for a whole planet and much further beyond. (4)

For instance they leave the impression that the major events will happen "soon" when they may be a year or two (OK, a few years) away (see, even I don't want to disappoint or anger you).

In the case of Ascension itself, we thought it was promised for Dec. 21, 2012. And it would have taken place if we were satisfied with only a small number ascending.

As I understand it, the human community, through its collective consciousness, asked for an extension so that many more could ascend. (4)

Now here we are in that extension period and we're eagerly awaiting Ascension.

Few of us seem to deeply grasp the work involved in awakening and preparing an entire planet, many of whom remain completely ignorant of what's happening right now.

Among the many changes happening, we're undergoing a transformation of our bodies. If too much energy is passed through us, many people, not knowing about Ascension, might think that they're subject to some unknown disease or going insane.

May I speak to the spiritual adult in all of us for a moment?

Events of this magnitude take time. It takes time to unseat a global, despotic cabal, in possession of nuclear weapons (even if they don't work), which the world thinks could exterminate the population.

Imagine the work involved in coordinating the simultaneous takedown of such a cabal through a second event - a global redistribution of wealth. Whenever were events of such magnitude carried out?

Dictatorships have fallen - Napoleon, Richard III, Hitler, Stalin. To unseat many despots, there've been massive casualties.

Yet I'm willing to wager that, in the demise of the New World Order, there'll be very few and those that occur will happen at the cabal's initiative. How is this possible? I cannot fathom it.

This is an operation none of us probably could have imagined possibly two decades ago. Now here we are, watching it unfold before our eyes, and probably taking it for granted. We're not thinking the matter through.

Ascension has to be slow. The Reval must be well-timed. Disclosure has to await the right conditions. Accountability requires massive coordination and enrollment of military and peacekeepers. We can't expect them to be carried out quickly. Or without a hitch - usually from the human side, as I understand it.

Might I suggest that we consider our service as lightworkers to have begun? Our first assignment is to watch and observe everything that we know is happening, as

far as the Company of Heaven reveals it. It's to do what we can to aid the enormous events unfolding, without descending into arguments among ourselves or venting our frustration at waiting.

Raising our own vibrations by cleansing ourselves of our old resentments and issues is another part of that assignment. That apparently raises the vibrations of many by entrainment or example or the collective consciousness.

In my opinion, it's time for us all to become self-mastered. The events we're witnessing are too historic for us to want to serve in any but the noblest of ways.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Sanat Kumara: Our Heartfelt Apologies to the Disappointed," Jan. 7, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/sanat-kumara-our-heartfelt-apologies-to-the-disappointed/>. Sanat Kumara is the Planetary Logos, with prime responsibility for the success of Ascension.

(2) SaLuSa, Sept. 28, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) "Archangel Michael: This is the Unfoldment of the Promise of the Mother," at <http://the2012scenario.com/2012/09/archangel-michael-this-is-the-unfoldment-of-the-promise-of-the-mother/>.

(4) Archangel Michael explains:

"Now as you know, during our latter conversations, it was still felt that about 30 percent of the population was, shall we say, good to go. Then there was the gray area, and then there were those who were well behind the fence. ...

"There is an instantaneous moment, and you can think of that moment as a moment within a very elongated process, but there is a moment of soul decision, when either the collective shift takes place - even though some were already through the portal and anchored, but many were not; most were not.

"The collective of humanity, the soul-decision consensus, plea vote - however you wish to think of this - the plea went up to ask the Mother, not for a halt, nor even for a pause, that was not the plea. The plea was, we came together as one family, to

do this, to make this monumental change that not only changes each of us and our family and Gaia, but has effect so far beyond. We are aware and we choose to make this shift, but not all are completely ready, but we are asking, and it was a request, in that instantaneous moment: May we do it together? And the answer was yes.

"The heart plea was the most earnest perhaps that we have ever witnessed from the collective. Now it wasn't instantaneously put on hold or halted. The process is still very much underway - giving you, but we did not put a timer on it, but you - humanity, your soul collective, said that we want to do this – and we don't want it (listen to what you are saying to us,) to take hundreds of years or decades.

"Just (what is your expression) just give us a chance to get our ducks in a row. And that is exactly what you are doing, and might I say, that you are doing it with surprising rapidity." ("Archangel Michael on the Pause and Full Restoration," Feb. 28, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/archangel-michael-on-the-pause-and-full-restoration/> .)

(4) Our mass, physical Ascension is only the first in a cosmic domino effect. Many more planets will follow the template we lay down here in their own Ascensions, as Michael acknowledged in discussing my future missions:

S: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This is just the warm-up for [another] Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe.

(Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Bedckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 13, 2011.)

AAM: As I have said to you, when you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. (AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.)

**Revisiting Self-Control, Self-Mastery**





*A depiction of Top Dog/Underdog*

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/02/revisiting-self-control-self-mastery/>

The shortest way to mastering every thought and feeling (1) in order to work with the galactics is to take command of myself; that is, to practice self-mastery or self-control.

How would I normally accomplish the task? Go through each thought and feeling individually? It would take too long.

By assuming command of myself - self-mastery, self-control - I probably cut the time involved by an order of magnitude.

As the runt of the litter, I needed to get my message across somehow. I grew up specializing in menacing glances and resistant behavior. Self-control was never my strong suit.

So coming upon the need for self-mastery, self-control as an adult is a new approach for me.

In my growth-movement days, self-expression was preferred to self-control, creative expression to creative repression.

But the galactics - like the Arcturians here - often point out to us the need for self-control. The following quote is long but very germane.

Everything they say here mirrors my experience of taking charge of myself. Notice their reference to what I've called "I the watcher." (2)

"As this shift continually accelerates your consciousness, you will gain a new perspective on your physical world. This higher viewpoint will enable you to perceive your 3D reality from 'up above it' rather than 'stuck within it.' In other words, you will be able observe your ego from your Higher SELF.

"Once your Multidimensional SELF is in charge, you will be able to make some important decisions that make YOU the creator of your life. You will also become aware of many of your higher dimensional, alternate or parallel realities. ...

"As you regain a higher perspective of your life, many of your priorities will change. Your ego will no longer tell you to let go of your meditations and creative expression so that you can 'get back to the business of your real life.'

"With your Higher SELF at the helm, you will realize that what you have perceived as 'just your imagination' is actually your real life. Then slowly, or quickly, you will want to 'let go' of many of our your lower frequency chores, responsibilities and jobs.

"In this manner, you can more easily remain in the unconditional light and love of the fifth dimension. Of course you will still 'take care of 3D business,' but your priorities will greatly alter as your consciousness expands into the higher dimensions." (3)

Everything said about "your Multidimensional SELF ... in charge" and "your Higher Self at the helm" mirrors my experience.

Many years ago, I'd never have entertained the advice that Peggy Black and the Team give us here. But now I do.

"When these thoughts of discouragement arise shake them off as quickly as possible. We would like to invite you to practice feeling good for no reason. Look for ways to uplift your own personal energy field. This is one of the most important self-mastery skills that you can call forth. So no matter what is occurring in your personal life or the global arenas, find areas in which you can practice your gratitude. ...

"The vibration and frequency of gratitude is truly a game changer. Your entire field of energy shifts even if it is just a microscopic shift and a fleeting sense of thankfulness." (4)

Is mine an example of an outdated belief that needs to be dropped? Do I need to engage in patterns of behavior that I'd never have looked at after Cold Mountain like deflecting? Changing the subject? Talking over top of an upset?

Apparently yes. The higher-dimensional vibrations allow us to shift our mood now whereas deep third-density vibrations did not.

Here, Hilarion discusses the disappearing need for "tedious and painstaking" processing:

At this point in the unfoldment of the Divine Plan, the law of grace is in effect and humanity is being blessed by the neutralization of any repetitive thoughts that come unbidden from the very depths of their being.

"These core issues invariably have their roots in a previous existence as life was experienced through a physical incarnation. ...

"Gone are the days of tedious and painstaking efforts to become filled with more light quotient, for this is now a moment-by-moment occurrence as more light fills the planet and the strides being made in the advancement of the Divine Plan are beyond our wildest expectations.

"Many underlying changes are taking place within the structures of the old paradigm and are quietly being replaced by new systems which allow the rights of all to come into consideration." (5)

If our core issues are falling away as vibrations rise, why master every thought and feeling? There are many obvious reasons - getting along with the galactics, avoiding misunderstandings, participating appropriately in galactic discussions and decision-making, etc.

Let's look at a few that are not as obvious.

The first is that the galactics are telepathic and can read our thoughts and see what we're thinking and feeling.

You remember the famous cartoon *Top Dog/Underdog* (see above, left), where a person is saying one thing and his inner state is depicted as saying something altogether different (usually depicted as a screaming baby)? The galactics would be

able to see our insincerity instantly. So that's a compelling non-obvious reason for self-mastery.

The second is a touchy subject - pun intended. Our emotional vibrations and levels of cleanliness can prove disturbing to them. One galactic even confided that he had to clean himself when he returned to ship after even a short visit to Earth.

“Each of us who does make short landings has to undergo a thorough cleansing process before we are allowed back on our mother ships where we reside, so as not to contaminate our own living quarters. We do not say these things to shame you, but to let you know that there remain some differences in our living environments that make it difficult for both sides to come together as one.” (6)

Michael confirms the fact that galactics on the ground have been getting sick:

"Many of the Galactics and Inter-galactics, what we and they have referred to as, “the boots on the ground,” have been recalled. They have been ill and illness is something that has never occurred to most of them, ever. So the frequency has been difficult." (7)

Agarthan Princess Sharula Dux revealed that "in Telos there is no judgment of others, and we have telepathy between minds. Most people on the surface have judgmental thoughts, and these are physically painful to a Telosian." (8)

That may be a side of things that we haven't thought about and may not wish to think about. But we can contribute to their comfort by at least mastering every negative thought and feeling.

I've noticed that whenever I feel victimized, whenever I have a poor-me thought, whenever I feel weak and beaten down, I've forgotten that I'm the master of my internal states.

I know the literature of the Sixties and Seventies objected to any form of external control. But I think in the process we lost sight of the necessity for internal control - self-control.

As we ponder working with the galactics to build Nova Earth, self-mastery, self-control, self command are becoming subjects, in my opinion, that we may need to revisit.

## Footnotes

(1) "You will be called upon to master EVERY thought and feeling. ...

"Hence any thoughts or feelings that cause inner conflict of any form are best pulled into your conscious mind to be displayed as an experience. In fact, in 5D this will occur with your EVERY thought/emotion.

"Hence our leaders are having to totally hone this mastery of energy NOW." (Loc. cit.)

And another:

"You must see yourself. You must be aware of what you are thinking, what you are saying, what you are doing and WHY. Why are you thinking that? Why are you saying that? Why are you doing that?" ("Message from the Arcturians: Walking The NOW," channelled by Suzanne Lie. March 27, 2014, at <http://suzanneliephd.blogspot.co.uk/>.)

For more on "Self-Mastery" see [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The New Paradigm is the Divine Qualities#Self-Mastery.2FSelf-Control](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The%20New%20Paradigm%20is%20the%20Divine%20Qualities#Self-Mastery.2FSelf-Control)

(2) See "Len Satov: The Watcher: Loving, Non-Judgmental Awareness," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/06/30/len-satov-watcher-loving-non-judgmental-awareness/>

(3) Sue Lie, "Being A Multidimensional Leader," Aug. 2014, at <http://www.multidimensions.com/multidimensional-leadership-school/>.

(4) "The Team: Dedicated and Practiced Skill," as received by Peggy Black, September 15, 2014 <http://www.morningmessages.com>. This is Kathleen's advice as well, to practice, forgiveness, compassion, and gratitude.

(5) Hilarion, February 2, 2014, at <http://www.therainbowscribe.com/hilarionsweeklymessage.htm>

(6) "The Council of Nine: True Change Starts From Within Self," channeled by Eliza Ayres (aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara), June 4, 2014 at [bluedragonjournal.com](http://bluedragonjournal.com).

(7) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 24, 2015.

(8) "Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4," December 3, 2018, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/03/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-3-4/>

# Disclosure Project: 2009 POTUS Briefing

2016



*Steven Greer recently reposted his 2009 briefing to President Barack Obama on the extraterrestrial presence engaging Earth at this time.*

POTUS Briefing – prepared by Steven M. Greer, MD – Director, The Disclosure Project – January 2009

© Copyright 2009 Steven M. Greer, M.D. All Rights Reserved  
Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence

## **The Disclosure Project**

Steven M. Greer, MD, Director and Founder  
www.DisclosureProject.org www.CSETI.org  
<http://siriusdisclosure.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/obama-briefing-introduction.pdf#page=1&zoom=auto,-49,716>

Dear President Obama

Since the mid-1950s, classified projects connected to extraterrestrial matters have operated outside of constitutionally required oversight and control by the President and Congress. This constitutes a grave and ongoing threat to US national security

and global security and peace.

The implications of this subject are such that no aspect of life on Earth will be unaffected by its Disclosure. We are acutely aware that this subject is highly controversial and suffers from great social opprobrium within certain elite circles and within the mainstream media.

Indeed, secrecy on the subject has, in part, been maintained by a carefully orchestrated psychological nexus of ridicule, fear, intimidation and disinformation that makes it difficult for any public figure to openly address the matter.

Moreover, the 'bubble' of security and access restrictions that surround the Office of the President makes it very difficult for POTUS to receive accurate information and advice on the subject. The consequences of this secrecy, combined with the psychological aspects mentioned above, have ensured that none of your predecessors have been able to effectively manage this problem. This has led to an unacknowledged crisis that will be the greatest of your Presidency.

Because of this misguided secrecy, the wondrous new sciences related to advanced energy generation, propulsion and transportation have been withheld from the people. These advances include the generation of limitless clean energy from the so-called zero point energy field and quantum vacuum flux field from the space around us, and propulsion that has been termed (incorrectly) anti-gravity. The field of electromagnetic energy that is teeming all around us and which is embedded within the fabric of space/time can easily run all of the energy needs of the Earth – without pollution, oil, gas, coal, centralized utilities or nuclear power.

The disclosure of these sciences and their wise application during your first term as President is the most pressing matter before you. These sciences will create a true new energy economy allowing mankind to solve our most pressing problems of global warming, poverty and resource depletion.

The constellation of problems that include global warming, biosphere degradation, air pollution, energy security, Mid-East policy, a collapsing geo-economic order, growing disparity between the poor and rich of the world, over-population and human sustainability on Earth, to name but a few, are all interconnected and directly affected by the secrecy surrounding this subject. The solutions lie not in old thinking and technologies but in a new consciousness applying new sciences. These sciences were born in the late 19th and 20th centuries but were abandoned and suppressed due to the lust for power, greed and out of fear of unsettling the



status quo.

It is time for a new Emancipation Declaration -one that frees all of humanity from the shackles of economic slavery that results from secret centralized power, corruption and global economic hegemony. The world will not find justice and peace so long as half of the world's population lives in poverty while the other half cannibalizes the Earth to maintain its standard of living.

This dire situation can and must be transformed into a world of abundance, clean and plentiful energy and genuine sustainability. On this foundation, with these new sciences, technologies and a new consciousness, we can move forward as a people, united and in peace. Then and only then will we be welcome amongst the other civilizations of the cosmos.

That we are not alone in the universe is now a scientific given. That we have been visited already by advanced civilizations -whose interests here are likely ancient -is controversial. However, in my discussions with European, Vatican, Canadian and other leaders around the world, a growing consensus exists that we have been visited and the time for disclosing this information is long past due. More importantly, an appropriate diplomatic initiative is needed to communicate with these extraterrestrial visitors within a framework of universal peace, free from the past dominance of militarism and paranoia.

Insofar as upwards of 80% of the American people think that 'UFOs' are real, and that some aspect of the government is lying to them about it, continued secrecy redounds only to the benefit of the precious few who profit from such secrecy. This secrecy undermines the credibility of the US and other governments, and allows the cancer of unchecked covert power - forewarned by President Eisenhower in his last address to the nation - to metastasize throughout the world. It now threatens the very life of Earth.

Moreover, there exists a secret, 'unacknowledged' operation that has used very advanced electromagnetic weapon systems to track, target, and on occasion, but with increasing accuracy, down extraterrestrial vehicles. This reckless behavior constitutes an existential threat to all of mankind and must be reined in immediately.

The so-called MJ-12 or Majestic group that controls this subject operates without the consent of the people, or the oversight of the President and Congress. It functions as a transnational government unto itself, answerable to no one. All

checks and balances have been obliterated.

While as a governing entity it stands outside of the rule of law, its influence reaches into many governments, corporations, agencies, media and financial interests. Its corrupting influence is profound and, indeed, it has operated as a very powerful and embedded global RICO whose power to date remains unchecked.

Upwards of \$100 billion of USG funds go annually into this operation, also known as the 'black budget' of the United States -enough to provide universal health care to every man, woman and child in America.

When I first briefed Director of Central Intelligence James Woolsey on this matter in December of 1993, only a third of this governing group was in favor of what we were recommending: Disclosure of the fact that we are not alone in the universe and the careful release of advanced energy generation systems that would replace oil, gas, coal and nuclear power. Sources now inform me that upwards of two-thirds of this group now support such an initiative.

Interests in Europe, the Vatican and Asia, especially France and China, are urging Disclosure. If the United States does not move forward, these other interests will, and America will be left behind and become increasingly irrelevant in the world. This cannot be allowed to happen.

The European and Asian arenas will move with or without US involvement at some point in the very near future, as well they should. Six decades of secrecy is enough.

We are also morally obliged to warn you of an existing highly secretive plan to use advanced technologies to hoax an 'alien attack' on Earth. There exists within the direct control of this Majestic group assets capable of launching such a false flag operation and virtually every person on Earth, as well as most leaders, would be deceived by it. Components of this operation have been tested on the public over the past 50 years and include, but are not limited to:

- Alien Reproduction Vehicles (ARVs) -these are advanced anti-gravity aircraft that have been fully operational since at least the late 1950s to early 1960s. Many so-called UFO reports by civilians and military personnel are of such ARVs. They constitute an unacknowledged or 'black' Air Force and these ARVs are capable of extraordinary speed, maneuverability and lift/hover. By 2009, these technologies had gone

through many generations of refinement and, if deployed, could easily hoax or simulate an Extraterrestrial Vehicle (ETV). (Note that a UFO is a nonspecific term and could be either an ARV or an ETV.)

- Programmed Life Forms (PLFs) - these are well-crafted alien-appearing creatures that, while completely manmade, often deceive unknowing people as 'aliens'. The stagecraft, genetics and other sciences associated with these creatures are beyond the scope of this brief, but are very well developed. I have personally been briefed by multiple independent corroborating sources regarding the development and deployment of PLFs. These creatures, used in conjunction with ARVs, have convincingly launched the pop culture fervor over 'alien abductions'. Victims of such paramilitary human-controlled abductions genuinely believe that they have been abducted by 'aliens' and often have physical stigmata and 'implants' to prove it. These implants are also manmade and we have information about the laboratory and corporation making these items. (See attached documents)

- Chemical, optical and electromagnetic systems to assist with creating an alteration in awareness are components of the 'stagecraft' used to hoax an 'alien' event. The vast majority of information in the public domain on the UFO subject is, therefore, carefully orchestrated disinformation designed to prepare the populace, as well as our leaders, for a non-existent 'alien threat'. The psychological warfare implications of this were described in the 1950s in CIA documents and are further elucidated by other documents and testimony. No less a figure than Werner Von Braun warned of this cosmic deception.

The objective of such a false flag operation is the creation of an enemy in space that would unite the world behind a global military power against such an 'alien threat'. President Reagan and other leaders have been targeted with such disinformation, which is designed to secure their silence or cooperation with the agenda of secrecy and space weaponization. The President needs to be careful to avoid being similarly deceived.

After very careful review of all data and documents and after interviewing hundreds of top secret witnesses, we have concluded that the actual extraterrestrial presence is distinctly non-hostile. In light of the reckless and aggressive nature of many of our covert military actions and the extraordinarily advanced technologies that permit interstellar travel by these extraterrestrial civilizations, if they were

hostile, human civilization would have been dealt with decisively at the dawn of the nuclear era.

These visitors, however, appear to be very concerned with unchecked human hostility, war-making and weapons of mass destruction, combined with our early potential for space travel. The tendency for people to engage in anthropocentric projection leads many to assume a threat where none exists. It is more likely that humanity may be seen as a threat to the cosmic order, insofar as we have failed to restrain the expansion of weapons of mass destruction while attempting to push farther and farther into space.

Moreover, we have failed to initiate an enlightened and peaceful diplomatic mission to these extraterrestrial visitors. This needs to change immediately. Disclosure of this subject must be very carefully planned and positioned as a hopeful and elevating moment in human history. A poorly positioned Disclosure that demonizes these visitors or frightens the public may prove more harmful than secrecy.

As you may know, my uncle was the senior project engineer who worked on the Lunar Module that took Neil Armstrong to the moon. The reason we were not welcome in space then is because the passport to traverse the universe is a stable peaceful world civilization that will go into space united and in peace.

In this regard, world peace and universal peace are two sides of the same coin. Once we vow to live peacefully on Earth and go into space only in peace, we will be welcome with open arms. Until then, a type of cosmic quarantine exists - rightly - around the Earth.

Unfortunately, the media and movie industry are highly penetrated by interests loyal to the Majestic group, which has used the media to, in turns, ridicule the subject and present terrifying images of 'alien invasion'. In short, the populace is almost thoroughly brainwashed on the matter, and this presents a further hurdle that must be carefully taken into account when planning Disclosure.

Nevertheless, the status quo can no longer hold and fundamental change is urgently needed. To this end, we urge the President to undertake a number of initiatives as soon as possible. We recommend that the President:

- Appoint a Special Presidential Task Force to investigate this matter, identify covert facilities and assets (see attached summary) and reassert

Executive control over these projects;

- Identify and immediately stand-down operations that are covertly targeting Extraterrestrial Vehicles, weaponizing space and engaging in rogue disinformation projects;
- Develop response plans to minimize the risks related to potential false flag operations that intend to hoax a hostile 'alien' presence, including preparations with military, intelligence and international institutions;
- Form the Council on Interplanetary Relations to coordinate a peaceful, forward looking and non-militarized response to the extraterrestrial presence. The Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence (see [www.CSETI.org](http://www.CSETI.org)) has an 18-year ongoing project to establish such contact and can assist with this process. CSETI, working with other governments and world figures, will form such a Council if the US government decides not to do so within the next 12 months;
- Immediately fund the study, development and careful release of those new energy technologies that can quickly replace fossil fuels and nuclear power. (See [www.TheOrionProject.org](http://www.TheOrionProject.org)).

Note that these technologies, since they acquire energy from the zero point energy field of space/time, will allow for the retirement of the electric energy grid. We are in possession of documents and information regarding key facilities and assets connected to these technologies (see attached documents). We recommend that the propulsion and transportation aspects of these technologies (electro-magneto-gravitic systems) be released at a later time when the world security situation has improved;

- Establish high-ranking liaisons with Congress, the UN and other governments to coordinate these projects and the release of the new energy technologies;
- The National Security Council needs to form a section specifically addressing the international, interplanetary and macroeconomic implications of this disclosure and urgently prepare for the release of these technologies;

- The Orion Project ([www.TheOrionProject.org](http://www.TheOrionProject.org)) has identified key scientists to assist with the development of these new energy technologies. They have agreed to work with us, but are being prevented from doing so, one by a compartmented operation (TS SCI) to which he is assigned. We request an action by the Office of the President to specifically permit them to work with us with the full support and protection of the President. We cannot overemphasize how important it is that these people be assigned to this critical task: In less than 1 year, we would have new energy generators developed to run America free from oil, gas, coal or nuclear power.

President Obama, we stand ready to assist you and your Administration with these and other tasks, and pledge to you our full support. I will personally fulfill any request from your office with the utmost integrity, discretion and confidentiality.

Please be assured of my heartfelt prayers on your behalf for your guidance, protection and success as you begin your historic role as President of the United States.

Respectfully,

Steven M. Greer MD  
Director  
The Disclosure Project

## About Steve Beckow



Steve Beckow is founder of the *Golden Age of Gaia* (formerly the *2012 Scenario*). He lives in Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

He attended the University of British Columbia, Carleton University, and the University of Toronto, graduating with a Masters degree in Canadian History. Steve is a member of Mensa Canada.

After studying in three Ph.D. programs, and chafing at disciplinary boundaries, he left academia and began his career as a Cultural Historian for the National Museum of Man (now the Canadian Museum of Civilization).

He finished his working life as a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, his chief interest being gender issues.

Steve has written around 50 books and a few thousand articles, many of them pseudonymously. He's created websites on enlightenment, the common ground of spirituality, life on the spirit planes, global gender persecution, automation, the truth of 9/11, the dangers of depleted uranium, and the Ascension scenario.

His books and articles are available without cost and may be reposted freely.

His spiritual disciplines included Gestalt, encounter groups, spiritualism, the est Training, rebirthing, Zen, Vipassana meditation, and Enlightenment Intensives.

He has enjoyed several transformational or direct experiences of Self. Today, Steve lives a life of voluntary simplicity and research as a non-denominational “urban monk.”

A bibliography of his writings can be found here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/bibliography-steve-beckow/>

His earlier writings can be found at The Essays of Brother Anonymous: <http://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/index.html>

*The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* is located here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/spiritual-essays/16244-2/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment/>.

For additional material on the Ascension scenario, see the *Golden Age of Gaia*, here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/> and First Contact here: [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First\\_Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First_Contact)